

[Download Abbreviations Now](#)

[Press Ctrl+F to search file.]

## **Walnut Ridge Monthly Meeting Minutes and Marriages (Rush County)**

*Edited by Ruth Dorrel and Thomas D. Hamm*

Walnut Ridge Monthly Meeting was set off from Duck Creek Monthly Meeting and first held First Month 16, 1836. Its establishment was not without difficulty for Friends. In Sixth Month 1835 the committee appointed at Duck Creek to consider Walnut Ridge's request to hold a monthly meeting reported in rather tortured prose: "We have visited that Preparative and Duck Creek Monthly Meeting and notwithstanding on coming to the important consideration of the subject in its different borings, were introduced into something of a peculiar trial, yet we were united in believing it might be best to grant their request." Duck Creek Monthly Meeting did not concur at that time, but in Seventh Month united in recommending that Walnut Ridge become a monthly meeting.

Friends from North Carolina and Virginia began to settle in Ripley Township, Rush County, as early as 1822, and soon spread into adjacent Blue River Township in Hancock County. Walnut Ridge Preparative Meeting, about 2.5 miles southwest of the present site of Carthage, was established in Twelfth Month 1826. A frame meetinghouse replaced the old log structure in 1840. It was burned Fourth Month 12, 1864, reportedly by Knights of the Golden Circle from Shelby County, who resented Quaker support for abolition and equal rights for black people. The brick meetinghouse finished in 1866 is still in use.

Walnut Ridge was the parent of a large number of meetings. Carthage, established in 1839, was set off as a monthly meeting in 1866. Little Blue River, established in 1842, was set off with Carthage. Westland, established in 1845, was set off as a monthly meeting in 1872. Pleasant View, established in 1850, was laid down in 1901. Charlottesville Preparative Meeting was established in 1873 and Riverside in 1875.

Walnut Ridge achieved international note because of the "revival" that broke out within its bounds in 1867. The revival practices were unprecedented among Friends and attracted wide attention.

The records listed below are in the Indiana Yearly Meeting Archives in the Friends Collection at Earlham College. Those indicated by an asterisk (\*) were searched for this abstract. They have been supplemented by inscriptions from tombstones at Walnut Ridge, Carthage, Little Blue River, Pleasant View, Westland, and the Riverside Cemetery at Carthage. These records have been microfilmed and are available in the Indiana Yearly Meeting Archives in the Friends Collection at Earlham College and in the Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library.

- Men's minutes: \*1-16-1836 to 3-15-1845; \*8-16-1845 to 12-18-1858; \*1-15-1859 to 12-21-1872; \*1-18-1873 to 12-15-1888 (joint after Second Month 1888)
- Women's minutes: \*1-6-1836 to 6-16-1855; \*7-21-1855 to 12-16-1877; \*1-20-1877 to 3-21-1891
- Joint minutes: \*1-1-1889 to 3-16-1897
- \*1 volume of membership records (in hands of monthly meeting)
- \*Marriage register, 1836–1863
- \*2 volumes of removal certificates, 1863–1881

### **Walnut Ridge Monthly Meeting Minutes and Marriages**

#### **ADAMS**

5-20-1876 Christiana rec in mbrp  
3-15-1879 Riverside PM rpt Oliver & min ch Ladora Bell & Lutha Ora rq mbrp  
4-19-1879 Oliver & ch Ledora Bell & Leatha Ora rec in mbrp  
[1889 Oliver, Christiana, Aletha, & Lena MBR Riverside PM]  
1-18-1893 Oliver & w Christiana rel on rq

#### **ADAMSON**

12-16-1865 Isaac int to m Catharine **Redding**  
1-20-1866 Isaac altm Catherine **Redding** wid  
2-17-1866 M cert rec for Isaac & Catharine (**Redding**)  
2-12-1870 Catherine gct Duck Creek MM

#### **ADDISON**

4-20-1867 Elizabeth (**Cathen**) chm mcd  
6-16-1869 Eliza Jane rec in mbrp  
1-18-1873 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Thomas J rq mbrp  
2-15-1873 Thomas J rec in mbrp  
2-21-1874 Wm & w Maranda A rq mbrp  
4-21-1874 Wm & w Marinda & ch Martha A, Elizabeth C, Sarah E, & Maria rec in mbrp; Eliza J, Elizabeth Miranda, & Miranda rq PM at Riverside  
1-15-1881 Eliza J & ch Solomon, George rq mbrp

2-19-1881 Eliza J & min ch Solomon, George, Simon L, & Ann E rec in mbrp  
12-19-1881 Solomon & George rec in mbrp  
3-18-1882 Wesley rec in mbrp  
6-17-1882 T Jefferson chm acc  
1-21-1883 Wesley & w Eliza Jane & ch Mary, Marga[r]et J, Simon, & Ann gct West  
Indianapolis MM  
[1889 Wm, Elizabeth, Ella, & Maria; Thomas Jefferson, Miranda E, Wm, Delphina, Charles,  
Orlando, & Ruth mbr Riverside PM; Wesley, Eliza Jane, George, Franklin, Mary,  
Margaret, Simon L, & Anna isolated mbr res Greenfield]  
6-19-1897 Anna Mary rec in mbrp

**ALBERSON**

6-15-1844 Thomas P gct Sugar River MM  
7-20-1850 Phebe & h & fam gc  
4-17-1852 Sebina & h & fam rq cert to Westfield MM  
5-15-1852 Sebina gc

**ALBERTSON**

3-19-1836 Nathan & w Pheriba & ch Benjamin, Sarah, Alpheus, & George charter mbr  
1-20-1838 Thomas & fam rq cert to West Grove MM  
2-19-1838 Thomas & Hannah gct Springfield MM  
3-17-1838 Thomas & Hannah & fam rem to White River MM; Thomas & w Hannah & min s Nixon  
rocf West Grove MM  
6-16-1838 Hannah & min s Nixon gct White River MM  
9-15-1838 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Thomas P not complying with his contracts; rem to White River  
MM; that mtg rq to tr  
1-19-1839 White River MM rpt Thomas P not a res there; res West Grove MM  
4-20-1839 West Grove ret Thomas P's case  
4-20-1844 Thomas P rq cert to Sugar River MM  
6-15-1844 Thomas P gct Sugar River MM  
10-19-1844 Nathan appt o  
12-21-1844 Sugar River MM rpt Thomas P cert not rec; rpt na, dpl, & j Free Masons  
11-15-1845 Sugar River MM dis Thomas P  
10-16-1847 Benjamin int to m Sabina T **Marsh**  
11-25-1847 Benjamin Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Nathan & Pheraby Hancock Co m Sabina T  
dt/o Elias & Edith dec **Marsh** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Nathan  
**Albertson**, Elias **Marsh**, Joseph **Andrews**, John **Brown**, Stephen **Lamb**, Pheraby  
**Albertson**, Margaret **Marsh**, Cyrene **Brown**, Mary **Osborn**, Martha **Butler**, Ann **Bundy**  
6-15-1850 Nathan & fam rq cert to Westfield MM  
7-17-1850 Nathan & w Phereby & ch Sarah, Alpheus, George J, Jesse B, Jordon, Ezra, Aaron, &  
Nathan Hiatt gct Westfield MM  
7-20-1850 Nathan & fam gc  
4-17-1852 Benjamin & w Sabina & fam rq cert to Westfield MM  
5-15-1852 Benjamin & w Sabina & min ch Nathan E & Wm gct Westfield MM

**ALEXANDER**

1-18-1848 Little Blue River rpt Benjamin rq mbrp  
3-18-1848 Benjamin rec in mbrp

**ALLEN**

- 8-17-1838 Daniel C rocf Dover MM  
10-19-1839 Herman & Nancy & ch J Philander, J Milton, Samuel S, Hermon, Julia Ann, Mary S, Nancy C, Jonathan T, Cibby/Sibby J, & Nathan H rocf West Grove MM  
3-19-1842 Daniel C rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Susanna **Sheredan**  
4-16-1842 Daniel gct Spiceland MM to m Susanna **Sheridan**  
5-21-1842 Samuel rocf Holly Spring MM Randolph Co NC  
9-17-1842 Samuel int to m Martha J **Henley**  
10-20-1842 Samuel Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John & Martha Randolph Co NC m Martha J dt/o Elias & Jane **Henley** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Elias **Henley**, Micajah **Henley**, John **Clark**, Joseph **Henley**, Harmon **Allen**, Thomas M **Henley**, Penninah **Henley**, Mary **Clark** sr, Mary **Clark** jr, Nancy **Allen**, Ruth Ann **Bently**, Mary **Henley**  
3-18-1843 Carthage PM rpt John Philander for dp & mcd  
4-15-1843 John Philander chm; acc  
11-18-1843 Samuel & w Martha rq cert to Westfield MM  
12-16-1843 Samuel & w Martha J gct Westfield MM  
2-17-1844 John P gct Spiceland MM  
3-16-1844 Daniel C rq cert to Spiceland MM  
6-15-1844 Daniel C gct Spiceland MM; Thomas P gc  
7-20-1844 Obstruction to John P's cert  
12-21-1844 John P's case referred to o  
9-18-1845 Joseph M gct Spiceland MM to m Charity **Kersey**  
10-20-1845 Joseph M gc  
4-17-1847 John P gct Spiceland MM  
8-21-1847 Carthage PM rpt Samuel S mcd  
10-16-1847 Samuel S chm; not acc  
11-1847 Carthage PM rpt Harman H mcd  
1-19-1850 Carthage PM rpt Julia Ann & min dt Elizabeth Ann rq mbrp  
2-16-1850 Julia Ann & dt Elizabeth Ann rec in mbrp; Lydia M & inf dt Elizabeth Ann rec in mbrp  
6-15-1850 Phebe & h & ch rq cert to Westfield MM  
5-17-1851 Carthage PM rpt Saml S na, dpl, & j M E  
7-19-1851 Saml S dis for na, dpl, & j M E  
1-17-1852 Herman jr & Julia Ann & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
2-21-1852 Herman jr & w Julia Ann & min dt Elizabeth Ann gct Spiceland MM; Carthage PM rpt Jonathan T for na, dr, gambling, upl & departing from the truth  
7-17-1852 Jonathan T dis for dr, gambling, upl & deviating from the truth  
8-20-1853 Nancy C rq cert to Spiceland MM  
9-17-1853 Nancy C gct Spiceland MM  
2-21-1857 Sylvia J gct Spiceland MM  
10-15-1859 Mary S int to m Jesse **Lawrence**  
11-24-1859 Mary S dt/o Harmon & Nancy Ann dec Carthage Rush Co m Jesse Mahaska Co IA s/o Peter & Sarah **Lawrance** dec Henry Co at Carthage MH  
5-19-1860 Martha (**Allen**) **Bogue** chm mcd  
7-21-1860 Back Creeek MM rpt Nathan H for fighting; that mtg rq to tr  
11-17-1860 Back Creek MM rpt no sat w/Nathan H; dis  
12-15-1860 Nathan H dis for fighting; Back Creek MM inf  
3-17-1866 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Charles P rq mbrp  
4-21-1866 Charles P rec in mbrp  
3-19-1870 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Charles P jas  
4-15-1870 Charles P rel fr mbrp

**ALLRED**

5-20-1871 Jane (**Nicholson**) chm mcd

**ALRED**

12-19-1885 Jane N & ch Oscar Lee & Adeline D/L gct Back Creek MM

**ANDERS**

2-17-1844 Upper Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Susannah (**Anders**) **Butler** for mcd

**ANDERSON**

3-15-1879 Riverside PM rpt Charles B & w Ella O rq mbrp; Charles C & w Sarah & min ch Charles A & Sarah A rq mbrp; Jesse F & w Olive M rq mbrp  
4-19-1879 Charles B & w Ella rec in mbrp; Charles C & w Sarah & ch Charles & Sarah A rec in mbrp; Jesse F & Olive M rec in mbrp  
6-16-1883 Calvin A & Elizabeth rq mbrp; Riverside PM rpt Jesse & w Olive for dancing  
7-21-1883 Jesse & Olive chm; acc; ret mbrp  
2-16-1884 Charles C rq rel fr mbrp  
3-15-1884 Charles C wthd rq  
7-18-1887 West & Arabella rec in mbrp  
[1889 Calvin, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Augustus, & Sarah mbr Riverside PM]  
3-19-1892 Jesse F & w Olive M & ch Marshall A, Chester L, & Wm P gct Westland MM

**ANDREWS**

1-16-1836 Joseph appt to comm; Joseph & w Ann Maria & ch Permelia, Mary E, Caroline V, Joseph R, & John R charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Joseph & w Anna Mariah & ch Wm E, Pemelia Jane, Mary, Caroline Virginia, Joseph Oliver, John Pearson, Samuel, & Baily mbr  
2-18-1843 Wm E int to m Mary E **Perisho**  
3-23-1843 Wm E Walnut Ridge MM s/o Joseph Hancock Co & Mary dec Dinwiddie Co VA m Mary Elma dt/o Nathan Hancock Co & Mary dec **Perisho** Westland MH Hancock Co; witnesses: Joseph **Andrews**, Nathan **Perisho**, George **Hudson**, John **Binford**, Zacharias **Coffin**, Thaddus **White**, Sarah M **Parisho**, Elizabeth **Moon**, Ann **Cross**, Lydia B **Marsh**, Susanna **Andrews**, Peggy **Chappell**  
4-19-1843 Elizabeth **Hunnicut** Walnut Ridge MM dt/o John & Sarah **Andrews** both dec Dinwiddie Co VA m Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Isaac & Sarah **Overman** both dec Pasquotank Co NC at Walnut Ridge MM  
8-21-1847 Caroline V int to m Nathan **Binford**  
9-23-1847 Caroline V dt/o Joseph & Anna Maria Hancock Co m Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Benajah & Judith **Binford** Hancock Co at Westland MH  
7-21-1849 Joseph Oliver int to m Martha **Binford**  
8-22-1849 Joseph Oliver Hancock Co s/o Joseph sr & Anna Mariah Hancock Co m Martha dt/o Micajah & Miriam **Binford** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Micajah **Binford**, Joseph **Andrews**, Micajah C **Binford**, Ezra **Hunt**, Elias **Henby**, Nathan **Binford**, Charlotte A **Binford**, Hannah **White**, Mary A **Phelps**, Ann **Moore**, Nancy A **Stanley**, Charity **Hill**  
9-17-1853 Joseph Oliver int to m Anna B **Jessop**  
10-20-1853 Joseph Oliver Rush Co s/o Joseph & Anna Maria Hancock Co m Anna B dt/o Thomas & Rebecca **Jessop** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Joseph **Andrews**, Thomas **Jessop**, Jonathan **Jessop**, Thomas **Henley**, Jesse **Morris**, Henry **Newby**, Rebecca **Jessop**, Elisabeth **Jessop**, Sarah **Young**, Eunice A **Clark**, Jemima D **Henley**, Agatha **Street**  
4-21-1855 Wm E & w Mary E rq cert to Pleasant Plain MM IA

5-19-1855 Wm E & w Mary Elma & min dt Pamela Ann gct Pleasant Plain MM IA  
2-15-1862 Permelia Jane int to m John **Newlin**  
3-20-1862 Pamela Jane dt/o Joseph & Anna Maria Hancock Co m Jehu Mill Creek MM  
Hendrix Co s/o Jacob & Ruth **Newlin** both dec Parke Co at Westland MH  
11-19-1864 Samuel B rq cert to Bridgeport MM  
12-17-1864 Samuel B gct Bridgeport MM  
1-20-1866 Benjamin F rq cert to Bridgeport MM to m Ruth **Newlin**  
2-17-1866 B F gc  
10-20-1866 Ruth rocf Bridgeport MM  
1-21-1871 Benjamin F & w Ruth & ch rq cert to Bridgeport MM  
2-18-1871 Benjamin F & w Ruth & min ch Edgar J gct Bridgeport MM  
10-18-1873 Oliver L **Binford** rq cert to Westland MM to m Martha Ann  
11-15-1873 Oliver **Binford** gct Westland MM to m Martha Ann

#### **ANTRAM**

3-16-1844 Guardian of min ch/o Daniel rq cert for them to Westfield MM  
4-20-1844 Ch/o Daniel gc

#### **ANTRIM**

nd John Milton, Mary Ann, Wm Penn, & Dannel on list of Promiscuous Names  
6-20-1840 John Milton, Mary Ann, & Nathan ch/o Daniel rocf Mississinewa MM; Mississinewa  
MM rq this mtg to tr Daniel for mcd  
7-19-1840 Daniel chm; acc  
4-17-1841 Mary rec in mbrp; Daniel & w Mary rq mbrp for min dt Sarah T  
5-15-1841 Mary D & dt rec in mbrp  
3-16-1844 Guardian of ch/o Daniel rq cert for them to Westfield MM  
4-20-1844 John Milton, Mary Ann, & Wm Penn min ch/o Daniel dec gct Westfield MM  
4-19-1845 Carthage PM rpt Mary (**Antrim**) **Kendal** mcd  
7-19-1845 Mary (**Antrim**) **Kendal** dis for mcd  
5-19-1860 Marzilla (**Antrim**) **Hodson** chm mcd  
5-18-1861 Sarah (**Shorter**) dis for mcd

#### **ANTRUM**

1-15-1841 Daniel rocf Mississinewa MM  
5-18-1861 Sarah (**Antrum**) **Shurber** dis for mcd

#### **ATKINSON**

nd Wm & w Nancy on list of Promiscuous Names  
11-18-1854 Wm & w Nancy rocf Stillwater MM OH  
11-20-1858 Jesse B rq cert to Pipe Creek MM  
12-18-1858 Wm gct Pipe Creek MM  
8-18-1866 Lavinia (**Binford**) chm mcd

#### **AYDELOTTE**

nd Henry C on list of Promiscuous Names  
5-19-1860 Stewart & w Anna S & ch Joseph B, Sarah S, & Mary E rocf Whitewater MM  
10-19-1861 Henry C rocf Raysville MM  
7-16-1864 Henry int to m Susanna **Parker**  
8-20-1864 Henry C altm Susanna **Parker**  
9-17-1864 M cert for Henry & Susanna (**Parker**) rec  
5-18-1895 Carrie (**Thornburgh**) glt Ben Franklin TX M E ch South

**BACON**

[1889 Alice A isolated mbr res Hutchinson KS]  
3-21-1891 Dr Charles H rolf SW Kansas Conf M E ch

**BAKER**

4-18-1874 James rec in mbrp  
4-21-1874 Pleasant View PM rpt James rq mbrp  
5-20-1876 James R rel on rq  
3-15-1879 James & w Mary & min dt Cora B rq cert to Carthage MM  
4-19-1879 James & fam gc

**BALES**

7-21-1866 Melissa A int to m Owen S **Hill**  
7-18-1866 Owen S **Hill** gct Spiceland MM to m Melissa A

**BALL**

5-20-1848 Anna Jane (**Foster**) **Ball** mcd; Hopewell MM rq to tr  
9-16-1848 Anna Jane dis for mcd

**BARKER**

9-19-1863 Caleb mbr Deep River MM rec in mbrp  
11-19-1864 Caleb altm Laura Ann **Quate**  
1-21-1865 M cert rec for Caleb & Laura Ann **Quate**; Caleb & w Laura Ann req cert to Duck Creek MM  
3-18-1865 Caleb & w Laura Ann gct Duck Creek MM  
7-28-1885 Delphina & min s Orval C rocf Raysville MM  
12-17-1887 Delphina & ch gc

**BARNARD**

nd Wm, Isaac, & Thomas on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Asa & w Huldah & ch Thomas, Lucinda, & Benjamin Franklin charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Asa & w Huldah & ch Lucinda & Franklin mbr  
10-15-1836 John & w Elizabeth & ch Calvin, Amy, Lucinda, Phebe, Newton, Mary, & Obed rocf West Grove MM  
4-24-1838 Zeno & w Annamariah/Anna Mariah & s Eudorus rocf Salem MM  
1-19-1839 Thomas rocf Salem MM  
3-16-1839 Zeno & Mariah & fam rq cert to Salem MM  
4-20-1839 Zeno & w Anna Mariah & ch Eudorus gct Salem MM  
12-19-1840 Thomas int to m Rhoda **Swain**  
1-1-1841 Thomas Shelby Co s/o Asa & Huldy Shelby Co m Rhoda Rush Co dt/o Thomas & Lydia **Swain** both dec at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: Nancy **Clark**, Abigail **Clark**, Wm **Barnard**, John **Clark**, Thomas **Swain**, George **Swain**, Asa **Barnard**, Wm **Worth**, Sarah **Worth**, Mary **Folger**, Elizabeth **Swain**, Lucinda **Barnard**  
1-15-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Asa F & Amy (**Barnard**) **Gardner** mcd  
2-20-1841 Amy (**Barnard**) **Gardner** chm; not acc  
8-21-1841 Franklin int to m Anna **Worth**  
9-23-1841 Franklin Shelby Co s/o Asa & Huldy Shelby Co m Ann dt/o Wm & Phebe **Worth** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Hulah **Barnard**, Belinda **Leonard**, Elizabeth **Swain**, Margaret **Swain**, Margaret **Talbert**, Abigail **Clark**, Asa **Barnard**, Wm **Worth**, Wm **Barnard**, Thomas **Barnard**, Thomas **Swain**, Thomas **Macy**

2-19-1842 Jethro & w Sally & ch Laurinda, Edgehill B, Lusena/Luzena, & Rhoda rocf Salem MM; Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Isaac for mcd; Little Blue River PM rpt Elvira (**Swain**) mcd  
3-19-1842 Isaac chm; acc; Elvira chm; not acc  
5-26-1842 Elvira chm; acc  
7-16-1842 Isaac rocf Salem MM  
2-28-1843 Thomas appt o  
10-18-1844 Thomas appt o  
1-18-1845 Little Blue River PM rpt Calvin & Lucinda S (**Macy**) mcd  
3-15-1845 Lucinda S chm mcd; Calvin chm; not acc  
2-18-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Phebe (**Barnard**) **Folger** mcd  
3-18-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Lucinda (**Barnard**) **Riggbe** mcd  
5-20-1848 Lucinda (**Barnard**) **Rigney/Rigsby** dis for mcd  
8-16-1851 Little Blue River rpt Wm Newton upl & att mcd; Little Blue River PM rpt Mary rq mbrp  
9-20-1851 Mary rec in mbrp  
11-15-1851 Wm Newton dis for upl & att mcd  
11-20-1852 Little Blue River PM rpt Lucinda (**Barnard**) **Swain** & Mary (**Barnard**) **Rigsbee** mcd  
12-18-1852 Lucinda/Laurinda (**Barnard**) **Swain** & Mary (**Barnard**) **Rigsby** dis for mcd  
10-20-1853 Elizabeth **Swain** Rush Co dt/o Asa & Huldah dec **Barnard** m Howland Henry Co s/o George & Deborah dec **Swain** at Little Blue River MH  
3-18-1858 Little Blue River rpt Edgehill for na, j M E, & dancing  
4-17-1858 Edgehill dis for mcd & j M E  
6-19-1858 Obed dis for na, j M E, & dancing  
12-17-1859 Calvin & fam rq cert to Spring Grove MM KS  
1-21-1860 Calvin & w Lucinda & min ch Thomas E, Addson L, & Horace G gct Spring Grove MM KA Terr  
8-16-1862 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Thomas B appt Elder  
7-16-1864 Maria (**Folger**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
5-19-1866 Adalaid (**Barnard**) **Ingold** mcd; drpd fr mbrp

#### **BARRET**

6-8-1854 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Priscilla G (**Hunt**) mcd  
7-15-1854 Priscilla G dis  
8-17-1854 Priscilla G dis

#### **BEAMON**

4-18-1840 Carthage PM rpt Abigail (**Hendricks**) mcd  
5-20-1840 Abigail (**Hendricks**) dis

#### **BEASON**

nd Isaac on list of Promiscuous Names  
9-21-1861 Westland PM rpt Isaac mcd  
19-19-1861 Isaac retains mbrp  
7-17-1865 Amos C chm serving in US army  
2-16-1868 Western Grove PM rpt Amos B mcd  
3-21-1868 Amos C rel fr mbrp

#### **BEEMAN**

5-16-1840 Abigail (**Hendrix**) dis for mcd



**BEESON**

5-15-1858 Mahlon H & w Mary & ch Amos & Jonathan J rocf Cherry Grove MM  
8-20-1859 Isaac rocf Cherry Grove MM  
11-18-1865 Mehetable rec in mbrp  
12-15-1866 Phebe Ann rocf Richland MM  
3-21-1868 Margaret (**Marsh**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp

**BELL**

7-18-1846 Penelope & ch Lydia Jane rocf Milford MM  
7-15-1848 Penelope & dt rq cert to Milford MM  
8-19-1848 Penelope & min dt Lydia Jane gct Milford MM  
[1889 Ella mbr Charlottesville PM]

**BENNETT**

4-21-1894 Otto rec in mbrp  
8-17-1895 Otto rel by rq

**BENTELY**

1-15-1881 Wm Penn gct Carthage MM

**BENTLEY**

1-15-1841 Ruth Ann, Thomas E, Susannah, Sarah, & Benjamin F ch/o [Reuben] rec in mbrp  
9-21-1844 Ruth Ann int to m Micajah **Henley**  
2-15-1845 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Sarah (**Bentley**) **Hasket** mcd  
4-28-1850 Mary (**Henley**) **Bently** chm mcd  
12-15-1855 Carthage PM rpt Thomas E mcd  
11-16-1861 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John B & w Mary E & min ch Wm Penn, Rueben, Sarah E, Mary, & Charles rq mbrp  
12-21-1861 John B & w Mary E & ch Wm Penn, Reuben, Sarah E, Mary, & Charles rec in mbrp  
4-21-1874 Mary E & John B rq PM at Riverside  
6-16-1883 John B rec in mbrp  
4-21-1888 Charles E gct Barclay MM KS  
[1889 John B, Mary E, Martha, Susie, & Naomi; Reuben, Minnie, Mary Mabel, Harry H, & Walter B mbr Riverside PM]  
3-21-1896 John B & w Mary E & Susanna & Martha A gct Carthage MM

**BENTLY**

11-20-1844 Ruth Anna dt/o Reuben & Sarah Rush Co m Micajah Carthage Rush Co s/o Joseph & Peninah **Henley** Carthage Rush Co m at Walnut Ridge MH  
11-17-1849 Carthage PM rpt Susannah (**Bently**) **Holloway** mcd  
4-20-1850 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Mary (**Henley**) mcd  
7-16-1887 Nina & ch rec in mbrp

**BIGWOOD**

7-15-1876 Rachel gct Bloomingdale MM Park[e] Co

**BINFORD**

nd Ruth, Josiah, Peninah, Lydia Ann, Henrietta M, & Rachel on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Micajah, Benajah, & James L appt to comm; Micajah & w Mariam & ch Micajah C, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, Martha, & Mariam jr charter mbr; Ann & ch Martha charter mbr; James L & w Jane & ch Robert, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, & Wm charter mbr; Benajah &

- w Judith & ch John, Asa, Jared, Benajah jr, Nathan, Elijah, Elisha, Jeremiah, & Judith Ann charter mbr; Joshua & w Lydia & ch Lydia, Sarah, James, & Peter charter mbr; Wm & w Mary & ch Eliza, Calvin, & Jared P charter mbr; Ashbel & w Gulia E & ch Jane & Jabez H charter mbr
- 2-20-1836 Lydia **Patterson** int to m Robert **Hill**; Ann appt o
- 3-23-1836 Lydia **Patterson** dt/o Joshua & Lydia m Robert s/o Nathan & Elizabeth **Hill** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 3-19-1836 Micajah & Miriam & ch Micajah C, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, Martha, & Miriam mbr; James L & w Jane & ch Robert, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, & Wm L mbr; Ann & ch Martha mbr; Benajah & w Judith & ch John, Asa, Jared, Benajah, Nathan, Elijah, Elisha, Jeremiah, & Judith Ann mbr; Joshua & w Lydia & ch Lydia, Joshua, Sarah, James, & Peter mbr; Wm & w Mary & ch Eliza, Calvin & Jared P mbr; Ashbel & ch Jane & Jabez H mbr; Lydia altm Robert **Hill**; Ann appt to comm
- 4-16-1836 M of Robert & Lydia P (**Binford**) **Hill** acc; Benajah appt to comm
- 5-21-1836 Ashbell appt to att QM; Micajah appt trustee of school; John appt to comm
- 8-20-1836 Micajah C int to m Susanna **Bundy**
- 9-17-1836 Micajah C altm Susanna **Bundy**
- 9-21-1836 Micajah C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Micajah Rush Co & Sarah dec m Susanna dt/o Josiah Rush Co & Mary **Bundy** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Micajah **Binford**, Josiah **Bundy**, Mary **Case**, Elizabeth **Newby**, Dinah **Hill**, Ann **Binford**, Nancy **Clark**, Mary A **Winslow**, John **Winslow**, Jabez H **Henly**, Nathan **Hall**, John **Clark**
- 12-17-1836 Ashbell rq cert to Milford MM to m Gulielma **Symons**
- 1-21-1837 Ashbell gct Milford MM to m Gulielma **Symons**
- 2-18-1837 Robert int to m Martha **Hill**
- 3-30-1837 Robert Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James L Hancock Co & Mary dec m Martha dt/o John & Dinah **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: John **Hill**, James L **Binford**, Elihu **Patterson**, Joseph **Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, Wm **Butler**, Jared **Patterson**, Priscilla **Bundy**, Eliza **Patterson**, Ann **Binford**, Angelina **Patterson**, Mary **Cox**, Pennina **Macy**, Mariam **Binford**, Martha **White**, Ann **Binford**, Samuel **Parker**, George **Bundy**, G E **Hunnicut**, John **Binford**, Oliver **Butler**
- 11-18-1837 Gulia Elma rocf Milford MM
- 7-20-1839 John int to m Mary **Moon**
- 8-19-1839 Sarah int to m Joseph W **Young**
- 8-21-1839 John Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Benajah & Judith Hancock Co m Mary dt/o Jeremiah & Rachel N **Moon** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Jared **Patterson**, Elizabeth **Patterson**, Elihu **Patterson**, Angelina **Patterson**, Esenath **Hunt**, Benajah **Binford**, Judiath **Binford**, Jeramiah **Moon**, Rachiel N **Moon**, Mary **Hodson**, Asa **Binford**
- 9-25-1839 Sarah dt/o Micajah & Miriam Rush Co m Joseph W Rush Co s/o Robert W & Rebecca **Young** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 12-21-1839 Ann int to m Samuel **Moore**; Joshua int to m Sarah Ann **Hunnicut**
- 1-22-1840 Ann Hancock Co dt/o Chappell & Martha both dec Prince George Co VA m Samuel Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Samuel & Margaret **Moore** both dec Perquimans Co NC m at Walnut Ridge MH
- 1-29-1840 Joshua Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joshua & Lydia Rush Co m Sarah Ann dt/o of Robert dec & Elizabeth **Hunnicut** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: James **Binford**, John **Hill**, George **Bundy**, Silas **Parker**, Bethuel C **White**, Elisha **Hobbs**, Sarah **Binford**, Dinah **Gardner**, Ann **Moore**, Mary **Cox**, Levinah **Cox**, Susanna **Andrews**
- 1-15-1841 Ruth Ann, Thomas E, Susanna, Sarah Ann, & Benjamin F min ch/o Sarah rec in mbrp
- 2-19-1841 Micajah int to m Charlotte A **Butler**

- 3-23-1841 Micajah Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec North Hampton Co NC & Hannah m Charlotte **Butler** dt/o James & Ann **Binford** both dec Prince George Co VA at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Wm **Buttler**, James L **Binford**, Jared **Patterson**, John **Hill**, Benajah **Binford**, Nathan **Hill**, Judith **Binford**, Angelina **Patterson**, Rebecca **Parker**, Ann **Moore**, Rebecca **Hunt**, Mary C **Hubbard**
- 7-17-1841 James rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Ruth **Gause**
- 8-21-1841 James gct Spiceland MM to m Ruth **Gause**
- 3-19-1842 Benjamin int to m Edna **Butler**
- 4-16-1842 Ruth rocf Spiceland MM
- 5-20-1842 Benjamin Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o James & Mary dec Hancock Co m Edny dt/o Joseph dec Prince George Co Va & Charlotte Rush Co **Buttler** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Micajah **Binford**, Samuel **Bundy**, Joseph **Buttler**, Johanathon **Hill**, Joel **Thornburgh**, Micajah C **Binford**, Charlotte A **Binford**, Precella **Parker**, Judith **Binford**, Dinah **Hill**, Mary **Cox**, Ann **Moore**
- 8-20-1842 Micajah C appt Walnut Ridge Trustee
- 10-15-1842 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Peter upl, dp, & manifesting a disregard for the principles of the Friends
- 11-19-1842 Nathan G **Bundy** int to m Ann; Peter dis
- 12-17-1842 Peter dis for disorderly conduct & j M E
- 12-21-1842 Ann dt/o James L Hancock Co & Mary dec m Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Josiah & Mary **Bundy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 1-21-1843 Micajah C appt Clerk
- 2-18-1843 James L & John appt o
- 11-18-1843 Micajah C appt Elder
- 7-20-1844 Benajah int to m Anna **Moon**
- 8-22-1844 Benajah jr Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Benajah sr & Judith Hancock Co m Ann dt/o Jeremiah & Rachel N **Moon** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Zacharias **Coffin**, Benajah **Binford**, Jeremiah **Moon**, John **Binford**, Nathan **Albertson**, Asa **Binford**, Judith **Binford**, Rachel N **Moon**, Mary **Andrews**, Rhoda **Butler**, Martha **Butler**, Peggy **Chappell**
- 10-19-1844 James L & John appt o
- 11-16-1844 Joseph int to m Elizabeth C **Hill**
- 12-25-1844 Joseph Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James L & Mary dec Hancock Co m Elizabeth C dt/o Wm & Charity **Hill** Rush Co m at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: James L **Binford**, Wm **Hill**, Micajah **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, Benajah **Binford**, Samuel **Parker**, Jane **Binford**, Charity **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, Martha **Binford**, Edna **Binford**, Mary Anna **Hunt**; Asa int to m Jemima M **Herold**; Asa int m to Levenia M **Harrell**
- 1-18-1845 Micajah C appt Clerk; James rq cert to Milford MM to m Rachel **Patterson**
- 1-23-1845 Asa Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Benajah & Judith Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co m Lavinier dt/o Charles & Rachel **Harrell** Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Charles **Harrell**, George **Hodson**, Zacharias **Coffin**, John **Hubbard**, Nathan **Perisho**, John **Binford**, Rachel **Harrell**, Elizabeth **Moon**, Mary E **Andrews**, Ann **Binford**, Deborah **Moore**, Cyrene **Brown**
- 2-15-1845 James gc
- 1-17-1846 Micajah C appt Clerk
- 2-16-1846 Mary int to m Joseph **Butler**; Micajah appt Librarian
- 3-21-1846 Rachel rocf Milford MM
- 3-25-1846 Mary dt/o Micajah & Mariam dec Rush Co m Joseph Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joseph sr dec & Charlotte **Butler** Prince George Co VA at Walnut Ridge MH
- 8-21-1847 Nathan int to m Caroline V **Andrews**

- 9-23-1847 Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Benajah & Judith Hancock Co m Caroline V dt/o Joseph & Anna Maria **Andrews** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Joseph **Andrews**, George **Hodson**, Benajah **Binford**, Nathan **Albertson**, Nathan **Bundy**, John **Brown**, Anna Maria **Andrews**, Martha **Butler**, Ann **Moore**, Ann **Binford**, Sarah **Coffin**, Mary **Binford**
- 11-1847 Samuel **Clark** rq cert to Sugar River MM to m Mary
- 7-15-1848 Eliza int to m Milton **Brown**
- 8-21-1848 Eliza dt/o Wm & Mary Rush Co m Milton Hancock Co s/o Wm & Selah **Brown** Hancock Co at Carthage MH
- 4-16-1849 Mary int to m Cyrus B **Cox**
- 7-21-1849 Martha int to m Joseph Oliver **Andrews**
- 8-22-1849 Martha dt/o Micajah & Miriam dec Rush Co Joseph Oliver Hancock Co s/o Joseph sr & Anna Maria **Andrews** Hancock Co m at Walnut Ridge MH
- 10-21-1849 Ann & h & fam rq cert to Salem MM
- 11-17-1849 Benajah & w Ann & min ch Isaac, Emeline, & Rachel N gct Salem MM IA; Elijah & Jeremiah gct Salem MM IA
- 2-1850 Walnut Ridge rpt Spiceland MM appt Wm Minister
- 4-20-1850 Jared int to m Almeda **Butler**
- 5-23-1850 Jared Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Benajah & Judith Hancock Co m Almeda dt/o Daniel dec & O H & Mary **Butler** at Westland MH; witnesses: Benajah **Binford**, Asa **Binford**, John **Binford**, Elias **Marsh**, Judith **Binford**, Mary **Binford**, Mariah **Cathon**, George W **Butler**, Wm **Brown**, Joseph **Andrews**, Mary **Harrel**, Nancy E **Davis**, Margaret **Marsh**
- 8-17-1850 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Spiceland appt Susanna Elder
- 10-18-1851 John & w Mary & fam rq cert to East Grove MM IA
- 11-15-1851 John & w Mary & min ch Ruth M, Hannah C, & George H gct East Grove MM IA
- 8-21-1852 Mary Ann rq cert to Spiceland MM
- 9-18-1852 Mary Ann min gct Spiceland MM
- 3-19-1853 Wm int to m Mary **Henley**
- 4-21-1853 Wm Rush Co s/o Micajah & Sarah dec Rush Co m Mary dt/o Joseph & Pennina **Henley** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Joseph **Henley**, Micajah **Binford**, Jesse **Morris**, Micajah C **Binford**, Henry **Newby**, Henry **Henley**, Pennina **Henley**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Mary **Clark**, Ann **Henley**, Ruth **Henley**, Susanna **Binford**
- 11-19-1853 Walnut Ridge rpt Jane (**Binford**) **Bright** mcd
- 12-16-1854 Josiah rocf Smithfield MM OH
- 1-20-1855 Josiah C int to m Mary Ann **Hill**
- 2-21-1855 Josiah C Rush Co s/o Benjamin & Mary Prince George Co VA m Mary Ann dt/o John & Dinah **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Joseph **Hill**, Silas **Parker**, Wyatt **Stanley**, Micajah C **Binford**, Robert **Binford**, Jesse F **Pusey**, Josiah C **Binford**, Mary Ann **Binford**, Dinah **Hill**, Ann **Moore**, Anna **Thornburg**, Nancy A **Stanley**, Penelope **Hill**, Martha Ann **Parker**
- 11-17-1855 Joshua & fam rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
- 2-16-1856 James & w Rachel rq cert to Milford MM Wayne Co
- 3-15-1856 Joshua & w Sarah Ann & ch Elizabeth A, Thomas E, Lydia J, John H, Martha E, & Eli G gct Spring Creek MM IA
- 4-18-1856 James & w Rachel gct Milford MM
- 3-23-1859 Angelina **Bundy** dt/o Benajah dec & Judith **Binford** m Thomas Hancock Co s/o John & Ann **Cook** both dec at Walnut Ridge MH
- 5-26-1859 Mary dt/o Wm & Mary dec m Cyrus B Rush Co s/o Benjamin & Mary **Cox** both dec at Carthage MH
- 7-16-1859 Ashel int to m Luvenia M **Binford**

- 8-25-1859 Ashbel Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joshua & Lydia both dec m Levinier M **Binford** dt/o Charles & Rachal **Harrell** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: John A **Hunnicut**, Wm **Brown**, Melissa **Hill**, Saml D **Andrews**, Martha **Butler**, Elizabeth **Rawls**, Levi **Reece**, Saron Ann **Reece**, Charles **Harrell**, Hannah **Hodson**, John **Brown**, Elihu **Coffin**
- 8-18-1860 Calvin rq cert to Back Creek MM to m Pennina **Hill**
- 9-15-1860 Calvin gc
- 1-19-1861 Peninah rocf Back Creek MM
- 5-18-1861 Benjamin H rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Lydia Ann **Johnson**
- 6-15-1861 Benjamin H gc
- 12-21-1861 Lydia Ann rocf Hopewell MM
- 2-21-1863 Joseph int to m Mary E **White**; Miriam int to m Jesse H **Pitts**
- 3-25-1863 Miriam dt/o Micajah & Miriam dec m Jesse M Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca **Pitts** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 4-23-1863 Joseph Hancock Co s/o James L & Mary dec Hancock Co m Mary E **White** dt/o Robert & Elizabeth **Hunnicut** at Carthage MH; witnesses: Henry **Newby**, Henry **Henley**, John **Hill**, David **Marshall**, Zelinda B **Marshall**, Benjamin H **Binford**, John A **Hunnicut**, Martha J **Hunnicut**, Caroline **Binford**, Mary Ann **Hunt**, Mary **Binford**, Wm **Binford**, Lydia Ann **Binford**
- 5-16-1863 Wm gc
- 7-18-1863 Wm P rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Henrietta M **Macy**
- 11-21-1863 Westland PM rpt Thomas E mcd; drpd fr mbrp
- 12-19-1863 Thomas E dis
- 1-16-1864 Henrietta M rocf Hopewell MM
- 3-19-1864 Josiah int to m Margaret F **Hill**
- 4-19-1864 Josiah altm Margaret F **Hill**; Wm P appt Asst Clerk
- 5-21-1864 Lydia Jane (**Binford**) **White** chm mcd; m cert for Josiah & Margaret F (**Hill**) rec
- 6-18-1864 Lydia Jane (**Binford**) **White** chm mcd
- 10-15-1864 Joseph O int to m Hulda A **Moore**
- 11-19-1864 Joseph O altm Huldah A **Moore**
- 12-17-1864 M cert of Joseph O & Huldah A (**Moore**) **Binford** rec
- 9-16-1865 Miriam int to m Joseph **Wilson**
- 10-21-1865 Joseph **White** prod cert fr Back Creek MM to m Miriam; altm
- 11-18-1865 M cert for Joseph & Miriam (**Binford**) **White** rec
- 1-20-1866 Mary Jane (**Binford**) Lyman mcd; drpd fr mbrp
- 3-17-1866 Margaret int to m Joseph **Butler**
- 8-18-1866 Lavinia (**Binford**) **Atkinson** chm mcd
- 6-15-1867 Susannah H & Benjamin O min rocf Black Creek MM Southampton Co VA; end by Carthage MM
- 7-22-1867 Joshua & w Saran Ann & fam rq cert to Richland MM
- 2-16-1868 Charity int to m James M **Hill**; obstruction to cert for Joshua & fam
- 4-12-1868 M cert for Charity & James M **Hill** rec
- 5-26-1868 Joshua & w Sarah Ann & min ch John H, Martha E, Eli C, Emeline, & Sarah gct Richland MM
- 8-15-1868 James H int to m Hannah E **White**
- 10-17-1868 M cert for James H & Hanna E **White** rec
- 11-22-1869 Levi rq cert to Carthage MM to m Abigail S **Marshall**
- 12-18-1869 Levi gc
- 6-18-1870 Abigail S rocf Carthage MM
- 7-16-1870 Elizabeth Ann gct Richland MM; Joshua & fam gc
- 9-17-1870 Micajah T chm mcd; ret mbrp

11-19-1870 Judith Ann (**Binford**) **Kerns** chm mcd  
2-18-1871 Hannah E & dt Mary E gct Hopewell MM  
3-18-1871 Anna Jane int to m Joseph **Prichard**  
4-15-1871 Emily (**Binford**) **Boblet** chm mcd; Joseph prod cert fr Raysville MM to m  
Anna Jane; altm  
5-20-1871 M cert rec for Anna Jane (**Binford**) & Joseph **Pritchard**  
8-17-1872 Joseph O appt Minister; Wm P rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Esther **Talbert/Gilbert**;  
Levi & w Abbie S rq cert to Carthage MM  
9-21-1872 Levi & w Abbie S gct Carthage MM; Wm P gc; Levi & Abie S gc; Wm P gct Hopewell  
MM to m Esther **Gilbert**  
12-21-1872 Mary Ann int to m Levi **Jessup**  
1-18-1873 Robert B chm mcd; retains mbrp; Mary Ann altm Levi **Jessup**  
2-15-1873 Robert B gct Westland MM; Micajah M int to m Suse R **Binford**; m cert rec for Levi &  
Mary Ann (**Binford**) **Jessup**  
3-15-1873 Levi & Susanna R atm  
4-19-1873 M cert for Levi & Micajah M & Susanna R (**Binford**) rec; John H rq cert to New Garden  
MM to m Sucey **Cogshall**  
5-17-1873 John H gct New Garden MM to m Susy **Cogshall**  
10-18-1873 Oliver L rq cert to Westland MM to m Martha Ann **Andrews**  
11-15-1873 Oliver gct Westland MM to m Martha Ann **Andrews**  
4-18-1874 Oliver T rq cert to Westland MM  
5-16-1874 Josiah & w Margaret F & ch Gurney, Micajah H, & Bevan rocf Westland MM  
6-20-1874 Oliver S/T gct Westland MM  
11-21-1874 Joseph L rq cert to Westland MM to m Susannah **Jessop**  
12-18-1874 Joseph L gct Westland MM to m Susannah **Jessop**  
1-16-1875 John B rq mtg at Riverside  
5-18-1875 Peter & w Elizabeth & min ch Woodford H rocf Westland MM  
11-20-1875 Joseph L rq cert to Westland MM  
12-18-1875 Joseph L gct Westland MM  
3-18-1876 Joseph L & fam rq cert to Westland MM  
4-15-1876 Joseph & w Elizabeth & ch Louisa, Elizabeth, Caroline, & Omer **Binford** & Wm **White**  
gct Westland MM  
5-20-1876 Robert & w & min ch rq cert to Westland MM; Wm Penn rq cert to Westland MM  
6-17-1876 Robert & w Martha & min ch Nathan & Alice gct Westland MM; Wm Penn gct  
Westland MM  
5-19-1877 Jared rpt dec  
10-19-1878 Josiah & w Margaret F & ch Gurney, Micajah H, Bevan, & Raymond rq cert to  
Carthage MM  
11-16-1878 Josiah & fam gc  
4-19-1879 Jared P Minister & w Emily & min ch unc Elias **Binford** rocf Carthage MM  
12-20-1879 Robert & w Martha & ch Mary L, Nathan C, & Alice A rocf Westland MM  
1-17-1880 Robert & w Martha & ch Mary L, Nathan C, & Alice A rocf Westland MM  
1-15-1881 Thomas gct Westland MM  
8-15-1883 Wm B gc  
1-18-1884 Emma J int m to Elias E **Chappell**  
2-16-1884 Emma J altm Elias **Chappel**  
2-21-1884 Emma J m Elias **Chappel** at res of Josiah & Mary A **Binford**  
6-19-1886 Rebecca S mbr Carthage M E ch; Joseph J, Rebecca S, & Ethel rec in mbrp  
2-19-1887 Benjamin O gct Carthage MM  
4-16-1887 Benajah & Robert Baily gct Westland MM  
5-21-1887 Lindley M rocf Westland MM

- [1889 Micajah C, Susanna, & Ruth; Micajah M, Susie R, & Edward; Benjamin O; Josiac C, Mary Ann, Adaline, Maurice, Marcia, Charles F, Irvin H, Walter, & David M; Joseph J, Rebecca, & Ethel; Martha & Nathan C; Almeda, John M, & Percy; Wm, Sarah, Oren R, Laura, & Loas mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Elizabeth & Woody mbr Riverside PM; Jared P, Emily L, & Ella mbr Pleasant View PM; Lindley M isolate mbr res Phillipsburg KS; Francis isolated mbr res Westland]
- 4-20-1889 John H & min ch Gertrude, Edgar A, Robert, Paul, Frank, & Florence gl  
5-18-1889 Robert B rocf Carthage MM; Benjamin O rocf Carthage MM  
8-21-1889 John M chm unchaste conduct; ret mbrp  
9-20-1890 Nathan C int to m Lucy S **Hill**  
10-18-1890 M cert rec for Nathan C & Lucy S (**Hill**)  
1-17-1891 Jared P & w Emily & dt Ellen O gct Carthage MM  
10-17-1891 Lindley M gct Salem MM MA  
11-21-1891 Marcia int to m John W **Chappell**  
11-26-1891 John W & Marcia (**Binford**) **Chappell** m at res of Josiah C & Mary A **Binford**  
1-21-1893 Frank & w Olive & ch Hazel & Virgil gct Westland MM; Benjamin O gct Dublin MM  
9-15-1893 Micajah & w Susie & s Edward gct Whitewater MM; Nathan C & w Lucy gct Carthage MM; Wm P & w Esther & dt Adella M rocf Emporia MM KS  
2-17-1894 Susie P rec in mbrp  
3-21-1896 Benjamin O gct Hopewell MM  
9-19-1896 Ruth gct Whitewater MM; Wm P & w Esther & dt Adella M gct Hopewell MM  
1-16-1897 Agnes H rocf Westland? MM

#### **BLAIR**

- 2-18-1854 Abner int to m Margaret **Butler**  
3-20-1854 Abner Hendricks Co s/o Enos & Hannah Randolph Co NC m Margaret **Butler** Rush Co dt/o Jesse & Mary dec **Morris** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Jesse **Morris**, Samuel **Moore**, Joseph J **Butler**, James B **Parker**, Jonathan **Phelps**, Micajah C **Binford**, Jesse M **Lacy**, Sarah **Morris**, Ann **Moore**, Margaret **Binford**, Asenath H **Lacy**, Mary A **Phelps**, Margaret **Lacy**, Lydia J **Hill**  
6-18-1854 Margaret & min ch rq cert to White Lick MM  
7-15-1854 Margaret & min ch Jesse M, Asenith, & Phebe **Lacy** gct White Lick MM

#### **BOBLET**

- 4-15-1871 Emily (**Binford**) chm mcd

#### **BOGUE**

- nd Prudence, Jemima, Delvine, Phineas, & Polly Ann on list of Promiscuous Names  
11-19-1836 Anna & ch Prudence, Jemima, Dilwin, Phineas, & Polly Ann rocf Salem MM; Salem MM rpt Henry C mcd; this mtg rq to tr  
12-17-1836 No sat w/Henry; Salem MM inf  
3-18-1837 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jemima for na & dp  
4-15-1837 Jemima dis for na & dp; Henry dis  
11-20-1844 Lydia rocf Salem MM  
12-21-1844 Carthage PM rpt Phineas mcd  
2-15-1845 Phineas dis  
9-18-1845 David **Reece** gct Spiceland MM to m Jane J; Lydia dis for att mcd  
5-19-1860 Martha (**Allen**) chm mcd  
9-15-1860 Martha E gct Spiceland MM  
7-18-1877 Riverside PM rpt Joseph rq mbrp  
10-15-1877 Comm rpt Joseph removed from area

**BOND**

nd Anna on list of Promiscuous Names  
8-18-1855 Wm int to m Sarah **Jessop**  
9-20-1855 Wm Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Jesse & Anna dec m Sarah dt/o Thomas & Rebecca **Jessop** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Thomas **Jessop**, Jesse **Bond**, Wm **Parker**, Henry **Newby**, Wm **Binford**, Tristram **Coggeshall**, Rebecca **Jessop**, Delana **Bond**, Almeda **Parker**, Eunice A **Clark**, Jemima D **Henby**, Phebe **Newby**  
2-21-1857 Sarah gct Spiceland MM  
4-16-1859 Wm & w Sarah & min s Thomas J rocf Spiceland MM  
12-21-1861 Anna rocf Spiceland MM  
1-21-1882 Wm & fam gct Dover MM

**BOWERS**

5-17-1856 Mary (**Talbott**) dis for mcd

**BOYD**

3-16-1839 Elizabeth rocf Whitewater MM; Elizabeth int to m Elias **Marsh**  
4-24-1839 Elizabeth **Boyd** dt/o Amos dec & Anna **Hawkins** Wayne Co m Elias Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Elias Columbiana Co OH & Martha **Marsh** both dec at Walnut Ridge MH  
6-18-1842 Elias & Elizabeth **Marsh** rq mbrp for min ch Jonathan, Dayton/Daton, Martha Ann, & Oliver McKensee **Boyd**; Elizabeth rec in mbrp  
8-15-1846 Martha Ann int to m Robert **Brown**  
9-23-1846 Martha Ann Rush Co dt/o Adam & Elizabeth both dec m Robert Rush Co s/o Samuel & Margaret **Brown** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
1-18-1848 Oliver M int to m Mary **Osborn**  
2-24-1848 Oliver M Hancock Co s/o Adam & Elizabeth both dec m Mary dt/o Thomas dec & Margaret **Osborn** at Westland MH; witnesses: Elias **Marsh**, Robert **Brown**, George T **Hunnicut**, John **Brown**, George **Hodson**, Wm **Brown**, Margaret **Marsh**, Mary C **Andrews**, Martha **Butler**, Mary **Binford**, Jane **Brown**, Eliza **Butler**  
11-15-1851 Oliver M & Mary & fam rq cert to Westfield MM  
12-20-1851 Oliver M & w Mary & min ch Thomas E & John W gct Westfield MM  
4-17-1852 Jonathan D rem; rq cert to Sugar Plain MM  
5-15-1852 Jonathan D gct Sugar Plain MM

**BRANSON**

11-15-1862 Cartahge PM rpt John H rq mbrp  
12-20-1862 John H rec in mbrp

**BREWER**

3-15-1873 Charlottesville PM rpt Morris W & Eliza & min ch rq mbrp  
4-19-1873 Morris W & w Eliza & ch rec in mbrp  
7-15-1876 Morris J & w Eliza & min ch Clarence A, Otis/Ottis Jay, Eva V, Nettie Z, Jennie F, Allie E, & Allen L gct Raysville MM  
6-19-1880 Morris & w Eliza Ann & ch Clarence Augustus, Otis J, Eva, Jennie F, Alta E, & Dellie E rocf Raysville MM  
2-19-1881 Morris & w Eliza Ann & ch Clarence A, Otis/Ottis J, Eva V, Nettie J, Jennie F, & Alta E gct Springfield MM



**BRIGHT**

11-19-1853 Walnut Ridge rpt Jane (**Binford**) mcd  
12-17-1853 Jane dis

**BROOK**

1-15-1881 Wm & w Mary & ch Robert, Amanda, Laura, Sarah, & John gct Westland MM

**BROOKS**

6-15-1867 Ellen rec in mbrp  
11-15-1867 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Wm W & Mary & ch Robert, Amanda, Laura A, Sarah A, & John  
rq mbrp  
[1889 Mary E, Perry F, & Alice M mbr Walnut Ridge PM]  
2-15-1896 James rec in mbrp

**BROWN**

nd Eliza & Jane on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 John & w Cerena & ch Abigail charter mbr; Wm & w Selah & ch Cyrus N, Milton D,  
Mary, Rebecca, Henry, & John charter mbr  
12-17-1836 Samuel & w Margaret & ch Mary, Eli, Rachel, Robert, Jane, Israel, & Samuel H rocf  
West Grove MM  
8-15-1840 Eli int to m Sarah **Hill**  
9-23-1840 Eli Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Samuel & Margaret Rush Co m Sarah dt/o Nathan &  
Eliza **Hill** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Jared **Patterson**, Micajah  
**Binford**, Joseph **Andrews**, Samuel **Moore**, Bennet **Cox**, Elias **Henley**, Samuel **Brown**,  
Margaret **Brown**, Bethuel C **White**, Ann **Moore**, Thomas **Hill**, Elizabeth **Hill**  
8-21-1841 James C **Mendenhall** int to m Mary  
9-27-1841 Mary dt/o Samuel & Margaret Rush Co m James C Hendricks Co s/o Richard & Polly  
dec **Mendenhall** at Walnut Ridge MH  
11-20-1841 Rachel int to m Enoch **Pearson**  
12-22-1841 Rachael dt/o Samuel & Margaret Rush Co m Enoch Henry Co s/o Peter & Unice **Person**  
Henry Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-18-1843 John appt o  
8-15-1846 Robert int to m Martha Ann **Boyd**  
9-23-1846 Robert Rush Co s/o Samuel & Margaret Rush Co m Martha Ann dt/o Adam & Elizabeth  
**Boyd** both dec Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Eli **Brown**, Daniel C **Hastings**,  
John A H **Boyd**, Jared **Patterson**, John H **Newby**, Micajah C **Binford**, Jane **Brown**,  
Kezia **Hastings**, Mary **Cox**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Elizabeth **Hill**, Gulailma **Binford**  
7-15-1848 Milton int to m Eliza **Binford**  
8-21-1848 Milton Hancock Co s/o Wm & Selah Hancock Co m Eliza dt/o Wm & Mary **Binford**  
Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: John **Clark**, Henry **Newby**, John P **Parker**,  
Thomas **Henley**, Henry **Henley**, Joseph **Andrews**, Ruth **Henley**, Milacent **Coggshall**,  
Selah **Brown**, Mary E **Hunnicut**, Mary **Brown**, Elizabeth **Overman**  
11-18-1848 Jane int to m Thomas **Nicholson/Nichols**  
12-18-1848 Jane dt/o Samuel & Margaret Rush Co m Thomas Hendricks Co s/o Erasmus & Elizabeth  
**Nichols** Hendricks Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
12-18-1852 Rebecca int to m Jacob **Jessop**  
1-20-1853 Rebecca dt/o Wm & Celia Hancock Co m Jacob Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o  
Jonathan & Elizabeth **Jessop** Rush Co at Westland MH  
7-16-1853 Israel rq cert to Mill Creek MM to m Eliza **Nichols**; Westland PM rpt Mary (**Brown**)  
**Reese** mcd

- 8-20-1853 Milton int to m Angelina B **Parker**; Mary (**Brown**) **Reece** chm mcd; Israel gct Mill Creek MM to m Eliza **Nichols**
- 9-21-1853 Milton Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm & Celia Hancock Co m Angelina B dt/o Samuel dec Rush Co & Rebecca **Parker** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Wm **Brown**, Micajah **Binford**, John **Parker**, Samuel **Moore**, Silas **Parker**, Micajah C **Binford**, Rebecca **Parker**, Celia **Brown**, Ann **Moor**, Rebecca **Jessop**, Angelina **Patterson**, Mary A **Phelps**
- 12-17-1853 Eliza rocf Mill Creek MM
- 3-17-1855 Israel & w Eliza rq cert to Mill Creek MM
- 4-21-1855 Israel & w Eliza gct Mill Creek MM
- 5-19-1855 Westland PM rpt Abigail (**Brown**) **Osborn** mcd; dis
- 9-15-1855 Samuel W rq cert to White Lick MM to m Jane **Newlin**
- 10-20-1855 Samuel W gc
- 2-16-1856 Jane rocf White Lick MM
- 9-19-1857 John int to m Sarah Ann **Coffin**
- 11-27-1857 John jr Westland Hancock Co s/o Wm & Celia Hancock Co m Sarah Ann dt/o George & Lydia **Coffin** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Elihu **Coffin**, Joseph **Andrews**, Jacob **Jessup**, Benjamin **Binford**, Thos **Hill**, Eli **Brown**, Mathew **Jessup**, Ann **Brown**, Celia **Brown**, George F **Coffin**, Mariam **Coffin**, Rachal **Harrel**, Martha **Butler**, Martha **Marsh**, Melissa **Hill**
- 1-15-1859 Westland PM rpt Robert mcd
- 2-19-1859 Robert chm; ret as mbr; Irena (**Coffin**) chm mcd
- 4-16-1859 Westland PM rpt Milton D mcd
- 5-21-1859 Milton D mcd; rel fr mbrp
- 8-20-1859 Seth int to m Maranda W **Rawls**
- 9-23-1859/60 Seth Westland MM Hancock Co s/o John & Sirena Hancock Co m Maranda W dt/o Jesse & Elizabeth **Rawls** at Westland MH; witnesses: George W **Butler**, Martha **Butler**, Joseph **Andrews**, Joseph R **Hunt**, Daniel W **Butler**, Mattie A **Rawls**, John **Brown**, Sirena **Brown**, Jesse **Rawls**, Elizabeth M **Rawls**, Wm **Marsh**, Jonathan **Jessup**
- 5-18-1861 Jane & ch rq cert to Newberry MM OH
- 6-15-1861 Jane & min ch Charles & Ester J gct Newberry MM OH
- 7-20-1861 Westland PM rpt Henry mcd; Lydia (**Brown**) **Hill** mcd; drpd fr mbrp
- 9-21-1861 Henry dis
- 3-19-1864 Mary int to m Winbern **Kerns**
- 4-16-1864 Mary altm Winbern **Kearns**
- 5-21-1864 M cert for Winbern & Mary (**Brown**) **Kerns** rec
- 5-20-1865 Westland PM rpt John jr mcd; chm
- 6-17-1865 John jr ret mbrp; Westland PM rpt John H mcd
- 10-21-1865 Joshua M ret mbrp
- 11-18-1865 Joshua M gct Plainfield MM
- 4-21-1866 Milton B chm military service; chm
- 5-16-1866 James Sugar Plain MM int to m Martha Ann **Marsh**; wid
- 8-18-1866 Robert B int to m Rebecca J **Moore**; m cert rec for James & Martha Ann (**Marsh**)
- 10-20-1866 Martha Ann & min s Benjamin F **Marsh** gct Sugar Plain MM Boon[e] Co
- 12-15-1866 Elizabeth (**Mills**) chm mcd
- 5-18-1867 Elizabeth rocf Sugar Plain MM
- 6-15-1867 Elizabeth (**Brown**) **Hunt** chm mcd
- 12-21-1867 Robert B & Rebecca J & fam rq cert to Toledo MM KS
- 1-18-1868 Robert B & w Rebecca J & min ch Marrietta & Irene Melissa gct Toledo MM Chase Co KS
- 11-21-1868 Seth & w Maranda & fam rq cert to Sugar Plain MM

1-16-1869 Seth & w Maranda W & min s Jasper M gct Sugar Plain MM  
2-23-1869 Milton C & w Elizabeth & fam rq cert to Sugar Plain MM  
3-20-1869 Milton C & w Elizabeth & min ch Orah Ellen gct Sugar Plains MM  
7-17-1869 Frederick & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Tonganoxie MM KS  
8-21-1869 Frederick & w Sarah & min ch Morris J, John, Josiah, Mary A, & Sarah J gct Tonganoxie MM KS  
9-21-1869 Jesse rq cert to Greenwood MM to m Lydia C **Parishow**  
10-18-1869 Jesse T gct Greenwood MM to m Lydia C **Parisho**  
7-16-1870 Elizabeth C rocf Greenwood MM; Pleasant View PM rpt Nathan mcd  
8-20-1870 Nathan ret mbrp  
1-21-1871 Rachel rec in mbrp  
4-15-1871 Nathan rq cert to Spiceland MM  
6-17-1871 Nathan gct Spiceland MM  
4-17-1875 Mary J rocf Spiceland MM  
12-18-1875 Catherine rocf Westland MM  
2-20-1880 Oliver M int to m Almira **Parker**  
4-17-1880 Oliver M altm Almira **Parker**  
5-15-1880 M cert for Oliver M & Almira (**Parker**) rec  
7-16-1881 Nathan & w Mary Ann & ch Anna S, Frank C, Mabel/Mable Clair, & Leroy N rocf Spiceland MM  
6-17-1882 Cert of att for Alfred rec fr Plainfield QM  
7-17-1883 Alfred rq cert to Wilmington MM OH  
8-18-1883 Alfred gct Wilmington MM OH  
6-20-1885 Nathan & fam rq cert to Liberty MM KS  
7-28-1885 Nathan & w Mary & ch Anna S, Frank C, Mabel C, & Leroy D gct Liberty MM KS  
[1889 Oliver M, Almira P, Orville A, & Ada M mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Robert & Martha A mbr Pleasant View PM; Eli mbr Charlottesville PM]  
5-17-1890 Alfred & w Effie Afton & s Paul Howard rocf Wilmington MM OH  
11-17-1894 Alfred & w Effie Afton & ch Paul Howard & Russell Lowell gct Spiceland MM  
3-20-1897 Alfred & w Effie Afton & ch Paul H & Russell L rocf Spiceland MM  
12-16-1899 Effie Afton **Hall** & ch Paul H & Russell L **Brown** gct Spiceland MM

**BRUNER**

12-19-1886 Mary L gct Westland MM Hancock Co

**BUCK**

2-18-1888 Pleasant View PM rpt James E rq mbrp  
3-17-1888 James E rec in mbrp  
[1889 James, Margaret E, & Walter mbr Pleasant View PM]  
2-20-1892 James & w Margery E gct Duck Creek MM

**BUDD**

7-15-1848 Carthage PM rpt John mbr New Garden MM dr & upl  
9-16-1848 New Garden MM rq this mtg to tr John for dr & upl

**BUFFKIN**

8-19-1865 Tirza Jane, Martha, Exum, & Samuel **Buffkin** ch/o Catharine **Redding** rocf Duck Creek MM

**BUFKIN**

2-21-1857 Joshua **Moore** rq cert to Duck Creek MM to m Mary  
3-21-1857 Joshua **Moore** gct Spiceland MM Duck Creek MM to m Mary  
10-20-1866 Thirza Jane (**Bufkin**) **Redding** chm mcd

**BUNDY**

nd Henry, Wm P, & Martitia on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Josiah, Samuel, & Elias appt to comm; Josiah & w Mary & ch Susanna, Ruth, Nathan, Henry, Mary, Caleb, & Josiah jr charter mbr; George & w Angelina & ch Amos charter mbr; Samuel & w Priscilla & ch Joseph & Rachel charter mbr; Elias & w Sarah & ch Elenor, Mary, Penninah, Martha, Ann, & John charter mbr  
2-20-1836 Elias appt o; Priscilla appt to comm  
8-20-1836 Susanna int to m Micajah C **Bundy**  
9-17-1836 Susanna altm Micajah C **Bundy**  
9-21-1836 Susanna dt/o Josiah & Mary Rush Co m Micajah C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Micajah Rush Co & Sarah dec **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH  
5-21-1842 Josiah & Mary appt Elder  
11-19-1842 Nathan G int to m Ann **Binford**  
12-21-1842 Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Josiah & Mary Rush Co m Ann dt/o James L Hancock Co & Mary dec **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Josiah **Bundy**, Jared **Patterson**, John **Hill**, Joshua **Binford**, Joseph **Buttler**, James B **Parker**, Mary **Bundy**, Jane **Binford**, Ruth **Bundy**, Mary **Binford**, Margaret **Binford**, Hannah **White**  
7-15-1843 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Ellen for unchaste conduct  
8-19-1843 Ellen dis for unchaste conduct  
1-18-1845 Priscilla & fam rq cert to Hopewell MM  
2-15-1845 Priscilla & min ch Joseph, Rachel, & Sarah gct Hopewell MM  
8-16-1845 Mary int to m Nathan **Peirson/Pearson**  
9-24-1845 Mary dt/o Elias & Sarah Rush Co m Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Jonathan & Anna **Pearson** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
12-18-1847 Henry rq cert to Westfield MM  
1-15-1848 Henry gct Westfield MM  
12-16-1848 Mary int to m Jonathan **Jessop**  
1-29-1849 Mary jr dt/o Josiah & Mary Rush Co m Jonathan jr Rush Co s/o Jonathan & Elizabeth **Jessop** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: David **Butler**, Elias **Bundy**, Ezra **Hunt**, Joseph **Hill**, Eli **White**, Henry **Bundy**, Priscilla **Butler**, Charlott **Binford**, Eliza **Butler**, Ruth **Bundy**, Ann **Bundy**, Mary **Jessop**  
2-1850 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Spiceland QM appt Elias Elder  
3-16-1850 Joseph, Rachel, & Sarah **Bundy** min ch/o David & Priscilla **Butler** rocf Milford MM  
5-18-1850 Ellen rec in mbrp again  
4-17-1852 Henry rocf Westfield MM  
6-18-1852 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Martha (**Bundy**) **Hill** mcd  
7-17-1852 Martha (**Bundy**) **Hill** chm  
11-20-1852 Caleb M int to m Esther L **Butler**  
12-22-1852 Caleb M Rush Co s/o Josiah dec & Mary Rush Co m Esther L **Butler** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-19-1853 Henry rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Mary Eliza **Elliott**  
3-19-1853 Rachel & Sarah ch/o Priscilla **Butler** gct Honey Creek MM; Henry gc  
9-17-1853 Mary Elizabeth rocf Spiceland MM  
9-16-1854 John rq cert to Pipe Creek MM to m Hannah **Symons**  
10-21-1854 John gct Pipe Creek MM  
2-17-1855 Joseph J rq cert to Honey Creek MM

- 3-17-1855 Joseph J gct Honey Creek MM  
2-16-1856 Hannah S & ch Thos Elwood rocf Pipe Creek MM  
5-16-1857 Ruth altm Josiah **Cook**  
5-20-1857 Ruth dt/o Elias & Sarah Rush Co m Josiah Hopewell MM Henry Co s/o John & Mary  
dec **Cook** Henry Co m at Walnut Ridge MH  
1-15-1859 Angelina int to m Thomas **Cook**  
3-23-1859 Angelina **Bundy** dt/o Benajah dec & Judith **Binford** m Thomas Hancock Co s/o John &  
Ann **Cook** both dec at Walnut Ridge MH  
4-16-1859 Martha int to m John A **Hunnicut**  
5-25-1859 Martha Jane dt/o George dec & Angelina Hancock Co m John A Carthage Rush Co s/o  
Robert & Elizabeth **Hunnicut** both dec at Pleasant View MH  
12-17-1859 John & w Hannah & min ch rq cert to Pipe Creek MM  
1-21-1860 John & w Hannah & min ch Thomas E, Wm F, & Sarah Jane gct Pipe Creek MM  
11-17-1860 Pleasant View PM rpt Amos B mcd  
3-16-1861 Amos B retains mbrp  
5-18-1861 Wm rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Mary A **Stewart**  
6-15-1861 Wm gc  
12-21-1861 John B & fam rec in mbrp  
3-15-1862 Wm rq cert to Hopewell MM  
4-19-1862 Wm gct Hopewell MM  
10-18-1862 Mary Jane int to m Jesse **Wheeler**  
11-20-1862 Mary Jane dt/o Nathan dec & Ann Hancock Co m Jesse Springfield MM Guilford Co NC  
s/o John & Phebe **Wheeler** Guilford Co NC at Westland MH  
8-15-1863 Ann int to m Amos C **Horner**  
9-23-1863 Ann dt/o Elias & Sarah Walnut Ridge MM m Amos C Raysville MM Henry Co s/o John  
dec & Elizabeth M **Horner** at Walnut Ridge MH  
10-17-1863 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Henry E for immoral & scandalous conduct towards a female  
8-20-1864 Wm P & w Martitia J rocf West Union MM  
10-21-1865 Wm & w Mary A & ch Ada Eldora & Albert Luther rocf Hopewell MM; Ira S & Sarah R  
& ch Charles Warren rocf Hopewell MM  
3-17-1866 Ruth Ann (**Bundy**) **Moore** chm mcd  
3-21-1868 Elias Elder & w Sarah & dt Penina gct Carthage MM  
9-19-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Henry C mcd  
1-15-1869 Henry C retains mbrp  
7-17-1869 Pleasant View PM rpt Amos B for na & dr  
9-18-1869 Amos B dis  
7-15-1871 Henry C rq cert to Whitewater MM  
8-19-1871 Henry C gct Whitewater MM  
4-21-1874 Zenas rec in mbrp; Esther L, Josiah, & Caleb M rq PM at Riverside  
1-16-1875 Esther L rq mtg at Riverside  
5-15-1875 Sarah rocf Carthage MM  
11-20-1875 Josiah rq cert to Carthage MM to m Sarah J **Hill**  
12-18-1875 Josiah gct Carthage MM to m Sarah J **Hill**  
3-18-1876 Sarah J rocf Carthage MM  
5-20-1876 Penina/Pennina rocf Carthage MM  
5-18-1878 Henry C & w Mary & ch Wm H, Nellie, & Alsie rocf Whitewater MM; David H chm;  
mbrp ret  
12-21-1878 Riverside PM rpt Thomas M & w Adeline & ch Georgiana, Florence L, Wm G, James M,  
Charles W, Jessy E, Mary W, & Anna rec in mbrp  
1-18-1879 Thomas M & Adaline/Adeline & ch Georgianna, Florence L, Wm G, James M,  
Charles W, Jesse E, Mary W, & Anna rec in mbrp

6-19-1880 Henry C & w Mary E & ch Wm H, Nellie, & Alsie A rq cert to Goshen MM OH  
7-17-1880 Henry C & fam gc  
1-15-1881 David gct Westland MM  
6-18-1881 David rocf Westland MM  
7-21-1883 Charlie/Charley rel on rq  
1-19-1884 Sarah Jane & fam gct Carthage MM  
6-21-1884 Caleb & fam gct Geneva MM KS  
1-16-1886 Henry & w Mary & ch Wm H, Myrtle L, Nellie, & Alice rocf Cesaer's Creek MM OH  
2-19-1887 Caleb C gct New Castle MM  
4-16-1887 David gct Westland MM  
1-21-1888 Henry & w Mary Eliza gct New Castle MM  
6-16-1888 Eunice A & ch rocf Carmel MM KS  
[1889 Natha, Eunice, Eudorah, Ruth, & John C; Ellen & Penninah mbr Walnut Ridge PM;  
Zenus, Rachel A, & Edwin; Henry C, Mary, Wm, Nellie, Elsie, & Bertha mbr  
Charlottesville PM]  
11-16-1889 Henry C & fam gct Raysville MM  
3-19-1892 Zenos & w Rachel A & ch Edwin gct Carthage MM  
11-17-1894 Mary gct Carthage MM

**BUNTEN**

nd Penina on list of Promiscuous Names

**BUNTIN**

4-21-1838 Penninah rq cert to New Garden MM

**BUNTON**

1-21-1837 Penina/Pennina rocf New Garden MM  
5-19-1838 Penninnah/Pennina gct New Garden MM  
8-15-1840 James B **Hunnicut** rq cert to New Garden MM to m Pennina  
9-19-1840 James B **Hunnicut** gct New Garden MM to m Penina

**BURGESS**

1-20-1866 Wm A & w Jane & ch Elizabeth, Mary J, & Henry rocf Deep Creek MM NC

**BURTON**

7-18-1846 Carthage PM rpt Margaret (**Draper**) mcd & na  
8-15-1846 Margaret dis for mcd & na  
9-19-1846 Margaret dis

**BUTLER**

nd Joseph J, Almeda, Lucinda, Daniel W, & Susannah on list of Promiscuous Names  
[nd Levi, Martha A, Emma, John O, & Charles M mbr Walnut Ridge PM]  
1-16-1836 Charlotte & ch Oliver, Benjamin P, Edna, & Joseph charter mbr  
2-20-1836 Simeon **Hill** jr rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Elizabeth  
3-19-1836 Elisha & w Rhoda & ch George W, Jesse, Elisha, & Arthur rocf Marlborough MM OH;  
end by Duck Creek MM  
11-19-1836 Wm & w Esther & ch Lydia, Priscilla, Edward, & Robert T rocf Spiceland MM  
1-21-1837 John & w Julia & min ch Wm Henry, John Stanton, & Elizabeth rocf Marlborough MM  
OH; end by Milford MM  
5-20-1837 Joseph J rocf Milford MM; Walnut Ridge PM rpt George F for fornication & mcd;  
Walnut Ridge PM rpt Martha (**Rawls**) for unchaste conduct & mcd; Martha (**Rawls**) dis

- 7-15-1837 Martha (**Rawls**) dis for unchaste conduct & mcd; George dis  
8-19-1837 George dis for fornication & mcd; Joseph J int to m Edna **Paterson/Patterson**  
9-20-1837 Joseph J Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Wm & Ester Hancock Co m Eliza dt/o Jarde  
& Angelina **Patterson** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Wm **Butler**, James  
**Patterson**, Thomas **Hill**, Henry **Newby**, Elihu **Patterson**, Jonathan **Hill**, Angelina  
**Patterson**, Lydia **Butler**, Hannah **Binford**, Michal **Morgan**, Nancy **Clark**, Jane **Binford**  
8-18-1838 Martha chm; res in mbrp; George rec in mbrp  
9-15-1838 Pricilla int to m Silas **Parker**  
10-24-1838 Priscilla dt/o Wm & Esther Hancock Co m Silas Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Samuel  
& Rebecca **Parker** at Walnut Ridge MH  
12-15-1838 Jonathan & w Sarah & ch Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, & Priscila rocf Spiceland MM  
1-18-1839 Sarah & h & dt Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, & Priscilla rocf Spiceland MM  
6-20-1840 Daniel min s/o George & Martha rec in mbrp  
2-19-1842 Charlotte A int to m Micajah **Butler**  
3-19-1842 Benjamin **Binford** int to m Edna  
3-23-1842 Charlotte **Butler** dt/o James & Ann **Binford** both dec Prince George Co VA m Micajah  
Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec North Hamton [Northhampton] Co NC &  
Hannah **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH  
5-25-1842 Edna dt/o Joseph sr dec & Charlotte Rush Co m Benjamin **Binford** Hancock Co at  
Walnut Ridge MH  
6-17-1843 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Benjamin P for mcd; chm  
7-15-1843 Benjamin P chm; acc; Carthage PM rpt Oliver for dp  
8-19-1843 Oliver dis; Walnut Ridge rpt Susannah mcd; mbr Upper Springfield MM Columbiana Co  
OH; that mtg inf  
9-16-1843 Oliver dis for dp  
10-21-1843 Oliver appeals to QM  
2-17-1844 Upper Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Susannah (**Anders**) for mcd  
3-16-1844 Susannah chm; acc; Upper Springfield MM OH inf  
7-20-1844 Susannah rocf Springfield MM OH  
12-25-1844 Priscilla chm  
1-18-1845 Edward int to m Sarah Ann **Lacy**  
2-15-1845 Lydia int to m Phineas **White**  
2-19-1845 Edward Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm & Esther dec Hancock Co m Sarah Ann  
dt/o Pearson dec & Margaret **Lacy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Wm  
**Butler**, Ezra **Hunt**, Micajah C **Binford**, Nathan **Hill**, Thomas **Hill**, Silas **Parker**,  
Margaret **Lacy**, Dinah **Hill**, Judith **Binford**, Ann **Binford**, Levinier **Binford**,  
Anna **Thornburgh**  
3-19-1845 Lydia dt/o Wm & Esther dec Hancock Co m Phineas Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o  
Jesse & Mary **White** both dec m Walnut Ridge MH  
2-16-1846 Joseph int to m Mary **Binford**  
3-25-1846 Joseph Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joseph sr dec & Charlotte Prince George Co VA  
m Mary dt/o Micajah & Mariam dec **Binford** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses  
Micajah **Binford**, Wm **Butler**, Samuel **Parker**, Joseph J **Butler**, Elias **Bundy**, Thomas  
**Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, Charlott A **Binford**, Ruth **Bundy**, Eliza **Butler**, Edna **Binford**,  
Tamer **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, Susanna **Binford**  
4-18-1846 Oliver gct Whitewater MM  
8-15-1846 Wm int to m Margaret **Lacy**  
9-18-1847 Rhoda int to m Samuel **Nixon**  
10-7-1847 Wm Hancock Co s/o Joseph & Miriam both dec Dinwiddie Co VA m Margaret **Lacy**  
wid/o Pearson **Lacy** Rush Co dt/o Jesse & May **Morris** Wayne Co at Walnut Ridge MH;  
witnesses: Micajah C **Binford**, John H **Newby**, Bethuel C **White**, Samuel **Parker**,

- Micajah **Binford**, Samuel **Brown**, Elias **Bundy**, Lucretia **Hill**, Mary **Bundy**, Charlott A **Binford**, Susanna **Binford**
- 10-18-1847 Rhoda **Butler** wid dt/o John & Tabitha **Rawls** Stark Co OH m Samuel New Garden MM Wayne Co s/o Barnabas & Sarah **Nixon** both dec Prince George Co VA at Westland MH
- 12-19-1847 Lucinda rocf New Garden MM
- 3-18-1848 Westland PM rpt George W for making lewd attempts towards another man's wife & of injustius dealing & telling an untruth
- 4-10-1848 George chm; not acc
- 4-15-1848 Arthur & Lucinda **Butler** ch/o Rhoda **Nixon** gct New Garden MM
- 5-20-1848 George chm; acc
- 6-17-1848 Almeda rocf Marlborough MM OH
- 8-19-1848 Jonathan & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM
- 9-16-1848 Johnathan & w Sarah & ch Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, Priscilla S, Wm H, Hardy H, & James H gct Honey Creek MM
- 1-19-1850 Mahlon int to m Eunice M **Lacy**
- 2-20-1850 Mahlon Montgomery Co s/o Lemuel dec & Jane Montgomery Co m Eunice M dt/o Pearson dec & Margaret **Lacy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Samuel **Moore**, Micajah C **Binford**, Wm **Hill**, John H **Newby**, Silas **Parker**, Elias **Henby**, Margaret **Butler**, Rebecca **Hunt**, Dinah **Hill**, Susanna **Binford**, Ann **Moor**, Asenath **Hill**
- 3-16-1850 David & w Priscilla & her ch Joseph, Rachel, & Sarah **Bundy** & Esther & Cryus **Butler** rocf Milford MM; Almeda int to m Jared **Binford**
- 5-23-1850 Almeda dt/o Daniel dec & Mary m Jared Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Benajah & Judith **Binford** Hancock Co at Westland MH
- 6-15-1850 Eunice M rq cert to Sugar River MM
- 7-17-1850 Eunice M gct Sugar River MM
- 11-20-1852 Esther L int to m Caleb M **Bundy**
- 12-22-1852 Esther L dt/o David & Mary dec Rush Co m Caleb M Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Josiah dec & Mary **Bundy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 2-19-1853 David & w Priscilla & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM
- 3-19-1853 David & w Priscilla & ch Cyrus **Butler** & her ch Rachel & Sarah **Bundy** gct Honey Creek MM
- 4-16-1853 Joshua M int to m Diza **Thornburgh/Thornburg**
- 5-26-1853 Joshua M Wayne Co s/o Wm & Susanna Wayne Co m Diza Rush Co dt/o Thomas dec Randolph Co NC & Sarah **Thornburgh** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Christopher **Morris**, Tristram **Coggshall**, Wm **Newby**, Jared **Patterson**, Henry **Newby**, Wm **Binford**, Sarah **Thornburgh**, Miriam H **Thornburgh**, Margaret **Butler**, Mary M **Clark**, Elizabeth **Thornburgh**, Nancy **Clark**
- 12-17-1853 Diza rq cert to Milford MM
- 1-21-1854 Diza gct Milford MM
- 2-18-1854 Margaret int to m Abner **Blair**; comm appt to secure rights of her ch
- 3-20-1854 Margaret **Butler** Rush Co dt/o Jesse & Mary dec **Morris** Rush Co m Abner Hendricks Co s/o Enos & Hannah **Blair** Randolph Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH
- 11-21-1857 Lucinda rocf New Garden MM
- 9-18-1858 Edward int to m Mary M **Pitts**
- 10-20-1858 Edward Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm & Esther dec Rush Co m Mary M dt/o James dec & Rebecca **Pitts** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Micajah **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, Elias **Bundy**, Joseph **Hill**, George E **Hunnicut**, Mary A **Phelps**, Joseph J **Butler**, Eliza **Butler**, Silas **Parker**, Priscilla **Parker**, Sarah **Cox**, C B **Cox**
- 6-15-1861 Westland PM rpt Daniel mcd
- 7-30-1861 Daniel ret mbrp
- 8-17-1861 Daniel W gct Richland MM



11-15-1862 Westland PM rpt Eli H mcd  
12-20-1862 Eli rel from mbrp by rq  
9-19-1863 Mary P int to m Henry **Pitts**  
10-19-1863 Elisha M rq cert to Plainfield MM  
10-21-1863 Mary P dt/o Joseph J & Eliza Rush Co m Henry Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca **Pitts**  
at Walnut Ridge MH  
11-21-1863 Elisha M gct Plainfield MM  
11-19-1864 Daniel W rocf Richland/New Garden MM  
3-18-1865 George W & w Martha & min ch rq cert to Spiceland MM; Pleasant View PM rpt  
David W for making a false statement  
4-15-1865 George W & w Martha & min ch Micajah, Elwood, Almeda, & Elizabeth Ann gct  
Spiceland MM; David W chm; acc  
6-20-1865 Eliza appt Minister  
3-17-1866 Joseph int to m Margaret **Binford**  
5-19-1866 M rec for Joseph & Margaret (**Binford**) rec  
12-15-1866 Joseph J & w Eliza & fam rq cert to Raysville MM  
1-19-1867 Joseph J & w Eliza Minister & min ch Deborah A, Jared P, & Hiram gct Raysville MM  
6-15-1867 John T gct Spiceland MM  
8-17-1867 Daniel W gct Spiceland MM  
9-21-1867 Lucinda B gct Spiceland MM  
5-16-1868 Sybel (**Hockett**) chm mcd  
7-18-1868 Sybil A gct Spiceland MM; Westland PM rpt Levi mcd; chm  
8-15-1868 Levi retains mbrp  
5-15-186? Esther Ann (**Butler**) **Nicholson** chm mcd  
8-19-1871 Thomas E chm mcd; rq to retain mbrp  
9-13-1871 Levi chm dr  
10-21-1871 Levi retains mbrp  
2-15-1873 Thursey J rec in mbrp  
3-15-1873 David rocf Honey Creek MM  
6-16-1874 Robert S rocf Carthage MM  
6-16-1883 Henrietta T rocf Beech Grove MM  
2-20-1886 Martha A & ch John A, Charles B, & Jessie J rec in mbrp  
3-19-1892 Emma (**Butler**) **Ruby** rq l to Carthage M E ch  
8-19-1893 Thomas E gct Fairmount MM  
7-21-1894 Levi, Charles, Martha, & Jonathan glt Carthage M E

**BUTTLER**

5-20-1842 Edny dt/o Joseph dec Prince George Co Va & Charlotte Rush Co m Benjamin Walnut  
Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o James & Mary dec Hancock Co **Binford** at Walnut  
Ridge MH

**CADWELL**

4-20-1878 Wm F & w Amanda rec in mbrp

**CALDWELL**

11-12-1883 Charlottesville PM rpt Wm for larceny  
1-18-1884 Wm dis

**CANADA**

3-16-1850 Nathan & w Ann gct Duck Creek MM

**CANADAY**

12-21-1839 Nathan H & w Ann ???  
11-9-1844 Nathan & w Ann rocf Hopewell MM NC  
2-16-1850 Nathan & w Ann rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
3-16-1850 Nathan & w Ann gct Duck Creek MM  
5-20-1899 Eliza rocf Amboy MM

**CARD**

12-21-1839 Miriam rocf Blue River MM  
2-21-1874 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Phineas A & w Milie A rq mbrp  
4-21-1874 Phineas & w Mila A & ch Emma A, Mina C, John W, & Silas W rec in mbrp; Mily Ann & P A rq PM at Riverside  
[1889 Phineas A, Mily A, Emma, Penninah C, John W, Wm P, Nida Alice, & M Jane isolated mbr res Greenfield]  
5-17-1890 Phineas A & w Miley & ch Emma A, Penina, John W, Ida, & Jennie gct Westland MM

**CAREY**

nd Edmond on list of Promiscuous Names

**CARFIELD**

2-20-1892 Sarah Effie & min dt Alta rq mbrp  
3-19-1892 Sarah Effie rec in mbrp; Alta M dt/o Myrtle rec in mbrp  
3-19-1898 Myrtle & dt Alta gct Carthage MM

**CARPENTER**

4-17-1869 Rebecca rocf Duck Creek MM

**CARY**

5-16-1846 Blue River PM rpt Edmond for abusing w & j M E  
6-20-1846 Edmond dis

**CASE**

4-20-1878 Simon P & w Tacy rec in mbrp  
9-18-1880 Simon P rel by rq  
[1889 Tacy mbr Charlottesville PM]

**CATHEN**

4-20-1867 Elizabeth (**Cathen**) **Addison** chm mcd

**CATHON**

5-16-1840 Wm & w Elizabeth rocf Marlborough MM Stark Co OH  
7-21-1849 Wm int to m Mariah **Davis**  
8-23-1849 Wm s/o Josiah & Mourning dec Stark Co OH m Mariah **Davis** dt/o Zachariah dec & Phebe **Coffin** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Wm **Brown**, John **Brown**, George E **Hunnecutt**, Nathan **Coffin**, Wm E **Andrews**, George H **Moore**, Phebe Coffin, Abigail **Hubbard**, Martha **Butler**, Mary **Binford**, Lucinda **Butler**, Eliza A **Coffin**  
4-16-1853 Westland PM rpt Maria (**Cathon**) **Hasket** mcd

**CATT**

3-18-1865 Western Grove PM rpt Solomon & w Serena & min ch Benjamin P, Eli O, Lucinde,  
Henry J, Mark A, Rebecca Ann, & Riley rq mbrp  
4-15-1865 Solomon & fam rec in mbrp

**CHAPEL**

2-18-1837 Mary rocf Marlborough MM  
7-17-1841 John gct Westfield MM  
10-18-1856 Peggy gct Westfield MM

**CHAPPEL**

6-19-1841 John rq cert to Westfield MM  
8-17-1841 John gc  
10-18-1856 Peggy gct Westfield MM

**CHAPPELL**

1-16-1836 Thomas L dec & w Margaret & ch Martha Ann, John, & Deborah charter mbr  
11-19-1836 Martha Ann int to m Wm **Marsh**  
12-21-1836 Martha Ann dt/o Thomas L & Martha dec m Wm Walnut Ridge Hancock Co s/o Elias &  
Edith **Marsh** at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-18-1837 Benjamin & w Mary rocf Marlboro MM OH; end by Westfield MM  
3-17-1838 Nathan **Perisho** rq cert to Whitewater MM to m Sarah M  
4-24-1838 Nathan **Perisho** gct Whitewater MM to m Sarah  
11-16-1839 Deborah int to m Joseph **Moore**  
12-25-1839 Deborah dt/o Thomas L dec & Peggy Hancock Co m Joseph Hamilton Co s/o Mordeca &  
Rachael **Moore** Hamilton Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
7-16-1841 John gct Westfield MM  
10-18-1856 Peggy gct Westfield MM  
6-15-1861 Joseph John int to m Eliza A **Patterson**  
8-7-1861 Joseph J s/o Gideon & Elizabeth dec Perquimans Co NC m Eliza A dt/o Amasa dec &  
Lydia **Patterson** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Silas **Parker**, Daniel **Clark**,  
Wm **Toms**, Jane **Henley**, M C **Binford**, Hannah **White**, Mary A **Phelps**, Mary **Moore**,  
Lydia **Patterson**, Eliza **Butler**, Mary J **Winslow**, Rachal **Winslow**, James **Patterson**,  
Almed **Parker**  
2-18-1866 Joseph John rocf Piney Wood MM NC  
5-15-1873 Elias E rocf Piney Woods MM NC  
6-16-1883 Elias rocf Piney Woods MM NC  
1-18-1884 Elias E int to m Emma J **Binford**  
2-16-1884 Elias altm Emma J **Binford**  
2-21-1884 Elias & Emma J (Binford) m at res of Josiah & Mary A **Binford**  
3-15-1884 M cert for Elias & Emma J (**Binford**) rec  
2-21-1885 Joseph John & fam rq cert to Greenfield MM Tippecanoe Co  
3-21-1885 Joseph John & w Eliza Ann & ch Ella L, Gurney G, Charles C, & Anna S/E gct  
Greenfield MM Tippecanoe Co  
1-16-1886 Henry C & w Mary & min ch Wm, Mayetie, Nellie, & Alsie rocf Caesars Creek MM OH  
4-16-1887 James Thomas rocf Piney Woods MM NC  
11-17-1888 James Thomas int to m Alice **Parker**  
12-15-1888 James Thomas & Alice **Parker** altm  
[1889] Elias E, Emma J, Mary B, Edwin M, & Elsie E; J Thomas & Alice P mbr Walnut Ridge  
PM; Mary M, James P, Michia M, & Anna H mbr Charlottesville PM]  
1-1-1889 James Thomas & Alice (**Parker**) m at res of **John Parker**

6-20-1891 John W rocf Westland MM  
11-21-1891 John W int to m Marcia **Binford**; altm  
11-26-1891 John & Marcia (**Binford**) m at res of Josiah C & Mary A **Binford**

**CLARK**

nd Lydia, Mary Ann & John ???; Samuel & Mary R & ch Emma R ???; Mary Ann, Hezekiah, Asenath, Caroline A, & May on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 John appt Clerk for the day & to comm; John & w Nancy & ch Jediah, Daniel, Alfred, Anna, Martha Ann, Thomas, & Hezekiah charter mbr; Abigail & ch Richard, George, Eliza, Daniel A, John L W, Cynthia A, Hezekiah Franklin, Abigail Jemima, David W G, & Rhoda G charter mbr  
2-20-1836 John appt Clerk  
9-17-1836 John appt Elder  
1-21-1837 John appt Clerk  
8-19-1837 George rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Martha **Pusey**  
10-21-1837 Jane rocf Whitewater MM; Martha & ch Martha & Phebe Mary rocf Rich Square MM NC; end fr Whitewater MM  
10-27-1837 Jane rocf Whitewater MM  
5-29-1838 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Eliza for unchaste conduct  
8-18-1838 Eliza dis for unchastity  
1-19-1839 Samuel & w Mary & ch Sally, Emily, Edward, Julian/Julia, Asenath, Daniel, & John G rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC; Jane int to m Samuel **Hadley**  
3-11-1839 Jane **Clark** Rush Co dt/o John & Elizabeth **Hamm** both dec m Samuel Whitelick MM Morgan Co s/o John & Hannah **Hadley** Randolph Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH  
4-20-1839 Mary Ann rocf Whitewater MM  
7-20-1839 Hezekiah rocf Centre MM Randolph Co NC  
7-19-1840 Mary Ann & Lydia min rocf Whitewater MM  
1-15-1842 John appt Clerk  
5-20-1843 Lydia min gct White Lick MM  
11-18-1843 Mary Ann rq cert to White Lick MM  
12-16-1843 Mary Ann gct White Lick MM  
8-19-1844 Samuel appt Walnut Ridge Trustee  
1-18-1845 Little Blue River PM rpt Hezekiah S for dr  
2-15-1845 Hezekiah S chm; acc  
7-18-1846 Carthage PM rpt John dr; chm  
4-17-1847 Little Blue River rpt Hez S dr  
8-21-1847 Hezekiah S chm; acc  
11-1847 Samuel rq cert to Sugar River MM to m Mary **Binford**  
12-18-1847 Samuel gc  
1-18-1848 Samuel & ch rq cert to Sugar River MM Montgomery Co  
2-19-1848 Samuel & ch Emely, Julia Ann, Asenath, Daniel W, John G, Oliver, & Cyrus gct Sugar River MM  
11-18-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Hezekiah S dr  
12-16-1848 Daniel S rq cert to Fairfield MM  
1-20-1849 Daniel A gct Fairfield MM; Hezekiah J chm; not acc  
9-15-1849 John M & w Eunice & ch Mary M rocf New Garden MM NC  
11-17-1849 Daniel gct Whitewater MM  
6-15-1850 Carthage PM rpt John for unbecoming conduct & language to another man's w  
8-17-1850 John chm; acc  
12-21-1850 John discontinued as Elder  
4-17-1852 Daniel & w Mary R & min dt Emma R rocf West Union MM

10-16-1852 Anna int to m Bowling H **Winston**  
11-22-1852 Anna dt/o John & Nancy Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co m Bowling H Sugar River MM  
Montgomery Co s/o Pleasant & Elizabeth dec **Winston** Montgomery Co m at  
Carthage MH  
9-17-1853 Abigail J int to m David L **Hadley**  
10-17-1853 Abigail J dt/o Hezekiah S & Abigil Rush Co m David L Clinton Co OH s/o David dec &  
Sarah **Hadley** Clinton Co OH m at Little Blue River MH  
10-21-1854 John W rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
11-18-1854 John W gct Honey Creek MM  
2-17-1855 Honey Creek MM rpt John W mcd; that mtg rq to tr  
8-18-1855 John W dis  
2-21-1857 Dougan & w Sarah Jordan & ch Charles J & Wm F rocf New Garden MM NC  
6-20-1857 Asenath rocf New Garden MM NC  
7-18-1857 Dougan & w Sarah Jane & min ch Charles G & Wm F gct Westfield MM  
10-17-1857 Asenath Minister gct Westfield MM  
11-17-1860 Hezekiah F rq cert to Fairfield MM  
12-15-1860 Hezekiah F gct Fairfield MM  
5-18-1861 Thomas rq cert to Raysville MM to m Emely J **Griffin**  
6-15-1861 Thomas gc  
7-30-1861 Thomas rq cert to Hinkles Creek MM  
8-17-1861 Thomas gct Hinkles Creek MM  
8-16-1862 Hezekiah rq cert to Adrian MM MI to m Caroline A **Hoagg**  
5-16-1863 Caroline rocf Adrian MM MI  
3-19-1864 Little Blue River PM rpt John W & w Rebecca Jane & min ch Lydia C, Wm S, Celia J,  
Laura J, George F, & J Martin rq mbrp  
4-16-1864 John W & w Rebecca Jane & ch Lyduia, Wm, Celia, Laura, George, & Martin rec  
in mbrp  
4-21-1866 Hezekiah appt Minister  
4-21-1874 Mary R, Emma R, & Daniel rq PM at Riverside  
9-19-1874 Daniel rpt dec  
11-19-1887 M E Y rocf Westland MM OH  
[1889 Mary R, Emma R, Anna Mary, John, Rowland, Abbie; Lindley D, Maria E Y, & Edward  
Daniel mbr Riverside PM]  
8-17-1889 Lindley D & Maria E Y & s Edward Daniel rq cert to Maryville MM TN  
9-21-1889 Lindley & w Maria & ch Edward Daniel gct Maryville MM TN  
3-20-1897 Rowland E glt Wabash Presb ch

**CLICK**

8-17-1872 Pleasant View PM rpt John H & w Sarah T & min ch Allice/Alice & Lewis rq mbrp  
9-21-1872 John H & fam rec in mbrp  
12-19-1874 John R & w & fam rq cert to Salem MM  
1-16-1875 John R & fam gct Salem MM

**CLOUD**

8-17-1850 Nathan **Nicholson** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Asenath C  
9-21-1850 Nathan **Nicholson** gct Spiceland MM to m Ascenith  
4-15-1854 Levi int to m Rebecca **Hunt**  
6-14-1854 Levi Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Joel & Anna Henry Co m Rebecca dt/o Libni & Jane  
**Hunt** Pleasant View Hancock Co at Pleasant View MH; witnesses: Libni **Hunt**, John  
**Hunt**, Daniel C **Hastings** Eli **Brown**, Mathias **Hodson**, Wm **Cloud**, Hannan **Hodson**,

Elizabeth **Cloud**, Priscilla **Hunt**, Jane **Hunt**, Mildred **Hunt**, Guelma **Binford**,  
Asenath **Nicholson**

12-16-1854 Rebecca rq cert to Spiceland MM  
1-20-1855 Rebecca gct Spiceland MM

**COBLE**

2-15-1840 Carthage PM rpt Martha (**Henby**) mcd  
3-21-1840 Martha (**Henley/Henby**) dis for mcd

**COFFIN**

nd John & Alfred on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Moses appt to comm; Elihu & w Sarah & ch Isaac N, Wm S, Alfred, & Phebe J charter  
mbr; Moses & w Phebe & ch Elihu, Cyrus, Louisa, Mary, Jonathan, Emely, Sylvester,  
Laurinda, & Oliver charter mbr; Sarah I & stepdt Phebe, Ruth, & s George charter mbr;  
Wm **Pike** int to m Phebe  
2-20-1836 Moses appt o  
7-23-1836 Zacharias & w Phebe & ch Nathan Dix & Phebe rocf Deep River MM NC  
6-20-1837 George F int to m Lydia **Jessop**  
6-21-1837 George F Walnut Ridge MM Shelby Co s/o Aron Shelby Co & Sarah m Lydia dt/o  
Johnathan Rush Co & Elizabeth **Jessop** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Elihu **Coffin**,  
Wm **Coffin**, Henry **Henley**, Jabez H **Henley**, Jared **Patterson**, Wm W **Thornburgh**,  
Elizabeth **Jessop**, Ruth **Henley**, Jane **Clark**, Deborah **Hobbs**, Sarah J **Binford**,  
Nancy **Jessop**  
9-16-1837 John rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC  
1-10-1838 Elihu int to m Nancy **Jessop**  
2-21-1838 Elihu Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Moses & Phebe m Nancy dt/o Johnathan & Elizabeth  
**Jessop** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Franklin **Barnard**, Jared **Patterson**, Milton  
**Coffin**, Joel **Thornburgh**, Wm **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, Miriam **Jessop**, Rebecca **Jessop**,  
Mary **Cox**, Elizabeth **Hill**, A **Winslow**, Sarah **Case**  
10-20-1838 Alfred & ch Emily rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC  
5-12-1839 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Lydia (**Swain**) mcd w/1st cousin  
5-18-1839 Zacharias & w Phebe rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC; Lydia (**Swain**) chm mcd  
1-15-1841 Phebe int to m Wm **Pike**  
2-1841 Wm **Pike** prod cert fr Clear Creek MM to m Phebe  
6-3-1841 Phebe dt/o Aaron & Mary dec IN m Wm Hiland Co OH s/o Nathan & Elizabeth **Pike**  
both dec at Little Bl[ue] River MH  
11-20-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Elihu guilty of getting in a passion, upl, & fighting  
1-15-1842 Elihu chm; acc  
1-21-1843 Cyrus rq cert to Salem MM IA  
2-18-1843 Cyrus gct Salem MM IA  
11-18-1843 Ruth in to m David **Swain**  
12-21-1843 Ruth dt/o Aaron Shelby Co & Mary dec m David Fayette Co s/o Sylvanus & Miriam dec  
**Swain** Union Co at Little Blue River MH  
5-17-1845 Louisa (**Coffin**) **Swain** chm mcd  
4-18-1846 George F appt o  
6-25-1846 Phebe **Pike** Rush Co dt/o Aaron & Mary dec **Coffin** m Jesse Henry Co s/o Micajah &  
Abigail **Weesner** both dec Henry Co at Little Blue River MH  
8-15-1846 Westland PM rpt Alfred guilty of getting in a passion & fighting  
11-21-1846 Alfred chm; acc  
8-21-1847 Alfred rq cert to Spiceland MM  
9-18-1847 Alfred gct Spiceland MM

- 8-23-1849 Mariah **Davis** dt/o Zachariah dec & Phebe **Coffin** Hancock Co m Wm s/o Josiah & Mourning dec **Cathon** Stark Co OH m at Westland MH
- 11-17-1849 Little Blue River rpt Mary (**Coffin**) **Macy** mcd
- 2-1850 Elihu's case cont
- 3-15-1850 Mary (**Coffin**) **Macy** dis for mcd; Elihu chm; acc
- 4-20-1850 Isaac N rq cert to Hopewell MM
- 5-18-1850 Isaac Newton gct Hopewell MM
- 8-17-1850 Phebe J int to m Joel M **Gilbert**
- 9-23-1850 Phebe J dt/o Elihu & Sarah Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co m Joel M Hopewell MM Henry Co s/o Aaron & Margaret **Gilbert** Henry Co at Westland MH
- 12-21-1850 Little Blue River PM rpt Miriam (**Jessop**) mcd
- 1-16-1851 Little Blue River PM rpt Jonathan P att mcd
- 2-15-1851 Jonathan P dis
- 3-15-1851 Jonathan dis for att mcd; Elihu & fam rq cert to Pleasant Plain MM IA; Sarah & H & fam rq cert to Pleasant Plain MM IA
- 8-16-1851 Sarah & ch Wm S, Alfred, James B, Milton, Mary M, Abigail H, Alvin, & Sarah Ann gct Pleasant Plain MM IA; Elihu cert denied
- 2-19-1853 Westland PM rpt John for na, disunity, & j Universalist Society
- 3-19-1853 John dis
- 2-23-1854 Phebe **Weesner** Rush Co dt/o Aaron & Mary dec **Coffin** Shelby Co m David Wayne Co s/o Sylvanus & Miriam dec **Swain** Union Co at Little Blue River MH
- 4-15-1854 Levi int to m Rebecca **Hunt**
- 8-19-1854 Elihu gct Spring Creek MM
- 9-19-1857 Sarah Ann int to m John **Brown**
- 11-27-1857 Sarah Ann dt/o George & Lydia Hancock Co m John jr Westland MM Hancock Co s/o Wm & Celia **Brown** Hancock Co at Westland MH
- 4-17-1858 Little Blue River PM rpt Oliver for na, dancing, & upl
- 5-15-1858 Oliver dis
- 6-19-1858 Oliver dis for na, dancing, & upl
- 12-18-1858 Laurinda (**Coffin**) **Jessop** mcd; drpd fr mbrp
- 2-19-1859 Irene (**Coffin**) **Brown** chm mcd
- 12-21-1861 Mary (**Coffin**) **Rawls** chm mcd
- 8-15-1863 Westland PM rpt Ezekiel mcd
- 10-17-1863 Ezekiel retains mbrp
- 4-16-1864 George F & w Lydia & fam rq cert to West Union MM
- 5-21-1864 George F & w Lydia & min ch Delphina, Rebecca, Levi, Aaron, Mary, Jonathan P, Elizabeth J, & Louisa Jessop gct West Union MM; Tabitha J (**Rawls**) chm mcd
- 3-18-1865 Elihu & w Sarah & dt Sarah Ann rocf Pleasant Hill MM
- 1-18-1868 Louisa (**Parker**) chm mcd
- 4-17-1869 Western PM rpt Ammiel mcd
- 5-15-1869 Ammiel retains mbrp
- 3-18-1871 Ezekiel T gct Carthage MM
- 11-18-1871 James & w Lucinda & ch Amos & Rhoda Elmira rocf Pleasant Hill MM; Narcissa (**Coffin**) **Macy** chm mcd
- 1-20-1872 George F & w Lydia & ch Mary, Jonathan, & Louisa rocf Spring Grove MM KS
- 1-22-1872 George T & w Lydia & ch Mary, Johnathan J, & Levi rocf Spring Grove MM KS
- 4-17-1887 Louisa & ch Olga gct Carthage MM
- [1889 Mary isolated mbr res Carthage]
- 3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt Abram & min ch Lena & Sylvia rq mbrp; Charlottesville PM rpt John rq mbrp
- 6-27-1890 Abram & ch Lena & Sylvia rec in mbrp; John rec in mbrp

1-20-1894 Abram & w Etta B & ch Lena, Sylvia, Lora, & Ellis gct Westland MM  
4-18-1896 George, Jonathan, & Mary rocf Westland MM

**COGGESHALL**

nd Tristram & Millicent & ch Eunice, Martha, John, Milton, Joseph Newby, Penelopy, & Oliver roc; Tristram & Sarah B  
1-16-1836 Tristram appt to comm; Tristram & w Millicent & ch Eunice Worth, John Milton, Joseph Newby, Penelope, & Oliver charter mbr  
10-20-1842 Tristram appt Carthage PM Treasurer  
8-19-1844 Tristram appt Carthage Treasurer  
3-21-1846 Eunice W int to m Elias **Palmer**  
8-21-1847 Tristram appt guardian of Elizabeth **Hill**  
1-18-1848 Nathan rq cert to Milford MM Wayne Co  
3-18-1848 Nathan gc  
12-20-1851 Penelope N int to m Nathan **Ratliff**  
9-20-1856 Tristram & w Millicent & fam rq cert to Fairfield MM  
10-18-1856 Tristram & w Millicent & min ch Joseph N, Pamela Clark, & Mary gct Fairfield MM  
3-17-1860 Oliver rq cert to Fairfield MM  
4-21-1860 Oliver gc  
6-16-1860 Tristram & w Sarah B rocf Dover MM  
10-19-1861 Tristram & w Sarah & min s Wm rq cert to New Garden MM  
11-16-1861 Tristram & fam gc

**COGGSHALL**

3-21-1846 Eunice W int to m Elias **Palmer**  
4-23-1846 Eunice W dt/o Tristram & Millicent Rush Co m Elias Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o David & Sarah dec **Palmer** Duck Creek MM at Carthage MH  
3-18-1848 John Milton gct Milford MM  
12-20-1851 Penelope N int to m Nathan **Ratliff**  
1-22-1852 Penelope N dt/o Tristram & Millicent Rush Co m Nathan Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Joseph dec & Rebecca **Ratliff** Henry Co at Carthage MH  
10-18-1856 Tristram & w Sarah & min s Wm gct New Garden MM  
4-19-1873 John H **Binford** rq cert to New Garden MM to m Lucy  
5-17-1873 John H **Binford** gct New Garden MM to m Lucy

**COGSHALL**

3-19-1836 Millicent appt to comm  
7-18-1866 Peter & w Jane & ch Mary Ellen & Margaret H rocf Milford MM

**COLWELL**

4-20-1878 Wm F & w Amanda rec in mbrp

**COMMONS**

8-19-1837 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Sarah for na & indulging her ch in manners and customs of the world; Walnut Ridge PM rpt Eleanor for na & copying after the vain fashions of the world in dress and address  
9-16-1837 Sarah dis for na & indulging her ch in manners & customs of the world; Eleanor dis for na & patterning after the vain fashions of the world  
5-18-1841 Carthage PM rpt Jesse for mcd & dp  
7-17-1841 Jesse dis; West Grove PM rpt this mtg to tr Charity (**Commons**) **Wolf** for up & mcd  
7-19-1841 Charity (**Commons**) **Wolf** dis for mcd



4-16-1842 Carthage PM rpt Lydia (**Commons**) **Morris** dp & mcd  
11-21-1846 Carthage PM rpt Elvina att mcd & na  
12-19-1846 Elbina dis

#### CONNER

1-18-1868 Mary Lily rec in mbrp

#### COOK

nd Wm, Rachel, Eli, & Emely on list of Promiscuous Names  
5-15-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Hannah rq mbrp  
6-19-1841 Hannah M rec in mbrp  
7-17-1841 Wm rocf West Grove MM  
6-17-1848 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Ann (**Hunt**) mcd  
7-15-1848 Ann (**Hunt**) chm  
1-21-1854 Nathan B dis by West Grove MM rq mbrp again; West Grove MM inf; Thomas rq mbrp  
2-18-1854 Thomas rec in mbrp  
3-18-1854 West Grove MM approves mbrp for Thomas; Nathan B res wc West Grove MM  
8-19-1854 Libni H, Phebe J, Amanda M, & Elizabeth H ch/o Thomas & Ann dec rec in mbrp  
11-18-1854 Westland PM rpt Sarah Jane rq mbrp  
12-16-1854 Sarah Jane rec in mbrp  
9-15-1855 Nathan B & w Sarah Jane gct Western Plain MM IA  
5-17-1856 Rachel rocf Spiceland MM  
9-20-1856 Eli & w Emily rocf West Grove MM  
3-21-1857 Eli & w Emily rq cert to West Grove MM  
5-16-1857 Josiah altm Ruth **Bundy**; Eli & w Emily gct West Grove MM  
5-20-1857 Josiah Hopewell MM Henry Co s/o John & Mary dec Henry Co m Ruth dt/o Elias & Sarah **Bundy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Thomas **Hill**, Micajah **Binford**, Daniel **Clark**, Daniel C **Hastings**, Wm **Parker**, Joel **Butler**, Wm **Hill**, W W **Thornburgh**, Elias **Bundy**, Nathan **Nicholson**, Ann **Moore**, Dinah **Hill**, Charlotte A **Binford**, Maria **Haskett**, Lydia Jane **Hill**, Esther **White**, Rebecca **White**, Sarah **Bundy**, Mary **Bundy**, Susannah **Binford**  
11-21-1857 Ruth gct Hopewell MM  
8-21-1858 Rachel gct Westfield MM  
1-15-1858 Thomas int to m Angelina **Bundy**  
3-23-1859 Thomas Hancock Co s/o John & Ann both dec m Angelina **Bundy** dt/o Benajah dec & Judith **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Martha Jane **Bundy**, Susannah **Binford**, Wyatt **Stanley**, Bethuel C **White**, Danl **Clark**, Wm **Cook**, M C **Binford**, Joshua **Moore**, Ann **Moore**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Robert **Binford**, Jared **Binford**  
2-16-1878 Judith Ann gct Westland MM  
7-20-1878 Bradly rec in mbrp  
4-16-1887 Jacob & ch Eva gct Westland MM  
[1889 Hannah mbr Walnut Ridge PM]  
12-11-1891 Hannah gct Westland MM

#### COX

nd Joseph & Rachel M on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Benjamin appt to comm  
3-19-1836 Benjamin & w Mary & ch Sarah, Catharine, Lavina, Zilpha, Mahlon, Rice, Cyrus, Benjamin, & Mary mbr  
4-15-1837 Benjamin chm  
7-15-1837 Bennet & w Elizabeth rocf Milford MM

- 12-21-1839 Miriam rocf Blue River MM  
8-15-1840 Lavina int to m Samuel **Morris**  
9-23-1840 Lavina d/o Benjamin & Mary Rush Co m Samuel M Whitewater MM Wayne Co s/o  
Jesse & Mary **Morris** Wayne Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-19-1842 Elihu **Patterson** rq cert to Milford MM to m Rachel  
3-19-1842 Elihu **Patterson** gct Milford MM to m Rachel  
11-18-1843 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Bennett guilty of cutting a bee tree without the consent of the  
proper owner  
10-21-1849 Elizabeth & h & fam rq cert to Milford MM  
11-17-1849 Bennet & w Elizabeth & ch Albert, Ruth Ann, Melissa, John H, Seth, Eliza B, & Caroline  
gct Milford MM  
4-20-1850 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Mahlon H mcd  
5-18-1850 Mahlon chm; not acc; Walnut Ridge rpt Sarah Jane (**White**) mcd  
6-15-1850 Sarah Jane dis for mcd  
7-20-1850 Mahlon chm; acc; Sarah J chm; acc  
11-15-1851 Sarah rq cert to Whitewater MM  
12-20-1851 Sarah gct Whitewater MM  
7-16-1853 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Cyrus B mcd  
8-20-1853 Benjamin J rq cert to Whitewater MM  
9-17-1853 Benjamin T gct Whitewater MM  
12-17-1853 Cyrus B chm; acc  
1-21-1854 Cyrus B rq cert to Whitewater MM  
2-18-1854 Joseph M rocf Milford MM  
3-18-1854 Cyrus B gct Whitewater MM  
4-15-1854 Rachel M rocf Short Creek MM OH  
12-16-1854 Carthage PM rpt Eunice S (**Henley**) mcd  
1-20-1855 Eunice S (**Henley**) chm  
2-17-1855 Carthage PM rpt Rice P mcd; Blue River MM rq this mtg to tr Margaret (**Cox**) **Newsom**  
for mcd  
4-21-1855 Eunice S dis for mcd; Rice P dis; Walnut Ridge PM rpt Mahlon H mcd; Walnut Ridge  
PM rpt Semira (**White**) dis for mcd  
3-15-1856 Joseph M & Rachel rq cert to Milford MM  
4-19-1856 Joseph M & w Rachel M gct Milford MM  
10-18-1856 Cyrus B rocf Whitewater MM  
4-16-1859 Cyrus B int to m Mary **Binford**; Lynn Grove rec Mahlon H & Louisa Ann in mbrp  
5-26-1859 Cyrus B Rush Co s/o Benjamin & Mary both dec m Mary dt/o Wm & Mary dec **Binford**  
at Carthage MH; witnesses: David **Marshall**, Henry **Newby**, Ruth **Henley**, Wm **Parker**,  
Miriam **Binford**, Penina **Hill**, Wm **Binford**, Micajah **Binford**, Rice T **Cox**, Eunice S  
**Cox**, Mary **Binford**, Jared **Binford**  
6-16-1860 Carthage PM rpt Rice P & w Eunice S & dt Ella Jane rq mbrp  
7-21-1860 Rice P & Eunice S & dt Ella Jane rec in mbrp  
12-21-1861 Benjamin & James ch/o Cyrus B & Mary rec in mbrp  
11-15-1867 Cyrus B & w Mary & ch rq cert to Carthage MM  
12-21-1867 Cyrus B & w Mary & ch Benjamin F, James P, Charles S, Annette, & Sarah gct  
Carthage MM  
6-16-1869 Joel & w Catherine rocf Duck Creek MM  
2-12-1871 Sarah Ann **Cox** & ch Florence E, Nathan E, & Asa E **Hunt** rocf Westfield MM  
5-17-1873 Charlottesville PM rpt Joseph J rq mbrp  
6-21-1873 Joseph J rec in mbrp  
11-21-1874 Cyrus B int to m Phebe **Lamb**; Joel & w Catherine rocf Duck Creek MM  
12-19-1874 Cyrus B prod cert fr Carthage MM to m Phebe **Lamb**; altm

1-16-1875 M cert for Cyrus B & Phebe (**Lamb**) rec  
2-20-1875 Phebe S gct Carthage MM  
7-21-1877 Wm B & w Elvira T & ch Delbert W, Martha/Margret B, & Bartlett S rocf  
Indianapolis MM  
4-20-1878 Wm J rec in mbrp  
6-18-1881 Enos & w Mary A & ch Margery/Margary Elizabeth, Obed Clarkson, Wm Thomas,  
Benjamin Franklin, & Sanford Leroy rocf Raysville MM  
6-16-1883 Wm J chm dr & upl; acc  
11-12-1883 Charlottesville PM Wm J rpt for na & not complying with his promises  
4-19-1884 Wm J dis  
5-17-1884 Wm J dis for na & dishonesty  
[1889 Enos & Mary; Obed C, Wm T, & Benjamin F mbr Pleasant View PM; Wm B, Elvira T,  
Delbert W, & S Bartlett mbr Charlottesville PM]  
3-19-1892 Wm B & w Elvira T & s Delbert W & Bartlett W gct Whittier MM CA  
1-21-1893 Wm B & w Elvira rocf Long Beach MM CA  
2-17-1894 Wm B & w Elvira gct Long Beach MM CA  
12-15-1894 Wm B & w Elvira rocf Long Beach MM CA  
5-18-1895 Lundy Ann & ch Joseph Enos rec in mbrp  
6-15-1895 Olive & s Herbert rec in mbrp  
3-20-1897 Benjamin F glt Cleveland OH M E ch  
10-16-1897 Obed Clarkson & w Lundy Ann & ch Joseph Enos gct Knightstown MM  
4-15-1899 Lottie B & dt Mary Elizabeth rec in mbrp; Adelbert rec in mbrp  
5-20-1899 Marcus & w Junia & ch Earnest, Iona, Presella, Ruby, & Amos rocf Carthage MM

**CRANE**

11-20-1897 Ella Bell & Iona L rel on rq

**CROSS**

3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt Wm & w Ann rq mbrp  
6-26-1890 Wm & w Ann rec in mbrp

**CROW**

11-21-1868 Isabella T rocf Plainfield MM  
9-18-1869 Isabella T dis for disunity

**CURR**

1-17-1874 Wm H rec in mbrp

**DAVIS**

nd James & Charles H dec on list of Promiscuous Names  
[1-16-1836] Isaac & w Phebe & ch Louisa charter mbr; Jehu & w Rebecca & s Oliver charter mbr  
2-18-1837 Samuel rocf Cincinnati MM; end by Milford MM  
3-18-1837 Charles H rocf Cincinnati MM; end by Milford MM  
4-15-1837 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Samuel mcd & dp  
6-17-1837 Thomas appt Clerk for the day; Jesse & w Mariah & dt Nancy Edna rocf Springfield  
MM; Samuel dis  
6-18-1837 Samuel rocf Cincinnati MM OH  
8-19-1837 Samuel dis for mcd & dp  
3-17-1838 Jehu & fam gct West Grove MM  
3-19-1838 Jehu & w Rebecca & min s Oliver gct West Grove MM  
?-20-1838 John & fam rem to West Grove MM

1-19-1839 Isaac & fam rq cert to Sugar River MM  
2-16-1839 Isaac & fam gc; Phebe & h & fam gc  
2-18-1839 Isaac & w Phebe & min ch Louisa, Mary, & Ruth gct Sugar River MM  
3-18-1843 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jesse refused to comply with award of arbitration between himself & another Friend  
5-20-1843 Jesse's case settled  
6-17-1848 John A **Hunnicut** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Hannah Ann  
7-15-1848 John **Hunnicut** gct Spiceland MM to m Hannah Ann  
7-21-1849 Mariah int to m Wm **Cathon**  
8-23-1849 Mariah **Davis** wid dt/o Zachariah dec & Phebe **Coffin** Hancock Co m Wm s/o Josiah & Mourning dec **Cathon** Stark Co OH m at Westland MH  
12-16-1854 Judith & ch Eliza Ann, Sally B, & John M rocf Salem MM  
11-15-1856 Delphina (**Davis**) **Hasket** mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
11-21-1857 Martha Ann (**Davis**) **Wallis** mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
7-18-1863 Mary (**Davis**) **Drysdale** mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
7-18-1868 Nancy (**Davis**) **Jordan** chm mcd

#### **DENNIS**

5-19-1838 George **Nicholson** rq cert to Springfield MM to m Lucinda  
1-20-1843 Edna chm; acc  
6-19-1852 Charles **Reece** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Eunice  
7-17-1852 Charles **Reece** gct Hopewell MM to m Eunice  
1-15-1887 Julia gct Hopewell MM  
12-16-1893 Benjamin & w Maria & ch Raymond, Leroy, Mary, Emma, & Wm rocf Westland MM  
1-20-1894 Atilla & Grace Olive ch/o Benjamin & Maria rocf Westland MM

#### **DIBRA**

4-17-1841 Price F **Hall** rq cert to Union MM OH to m Elisabeth  
5-15-1841 Price F **Hall** gct Union MM OH to m Elisabeth

#### **DIGGS**

5-20-1871 Elizabeth (**Nichols**) chm mcd  
7-15-1871 Elizabeth gct North Branch MM IA

#### **DIXON**

nd Calvin on list of Promiscuous Names  
12-19-1863 Calvin rocf Mill Creek MM  
1-16-1864 Mary (**Dixon**) **Hastings** chm mcd  
5-20-1864 Mary Jane (**Pearson**) chm mcd  
9-16-1865 Mary J gct Mill Creek MM  
12-21-1867 Calvin & w Mary & min ch Keziah G S & Rosa J gct Plainfield MM  
3-19-1870 Calvin & w Mary M & min ch Keziah J S, Rosey/Rosa Jane, & Latishia Ann rocf Plainfield MM  
3-18-1871 Phineas & w Sarah & min ch Naoma & Caleb rocf Plainfield MM; Joel & w Mary Jane & min ch Rachel P & Lewis rocf Plainfield MM  
9-15-1877 Calvin & fam rq cert to Whitewater MM  
10-1877 Calvin & w Mary M & ch Keziah, Rosa Jane, Letittia Ann, & Elmer P gct Whitewater MM  
8-16-1879 Calvin & fam rocf Whitewater MM  
1-15-1881 Calvin & w Mary M & ch Keziah G, Rosa J, Lutticia A, Elmer P, & Harley C gct Milford MM

4-19-1884 Caleb rq cert to Hopewell MM  
5-17-1884 Caleb gct Hopewell MM

#### **DRAPER**

nd Martha & Aaron on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Thomas & w Mary charter mbr  
7-16-1836 Thomas & Mary & ch John E, Marzella, Jeremiah T, Joseph, & Margaret E rq mbrp  
8-20-1836 John, Marzilla, Jeremiah, Joseph, & Margaret ch/o Thomas & Mary rec in mbrp  
9-17-1836 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Martha (**Marsh**) mcd  
10-15-1836 Martha (**Marsh**) chm mcd; not acc  
12-17-1836 Martha chm; acc  
9-18-1837 Thomas dis for na & disunity  
12-17-1838 Martha (**Marsh**) chm mcd  
4-17-1841 Carthage rpt Mary for disunity & na  
5-18-1841 Carthage PM rpt Thomas for na & disunity  
6-19-1841 Thomas denies charges  
8-21-1841 Thomas dis; case against Mary dropped  
2-19-1842 Carthage PM rpt Mary for disunity & na  
4-16-1842 Case against Mary dropped  
12-17-1842 Carthage PM rpt Marzille (**Draper**) **Errnis** mcd  
2-21-1843 Marzilla (**Draper**) **Errnis** dis for na, dp, & mcd  
8-16-1845 John rem; case dis  
7-18-1846 Carthage PM rpt Margaret (**Draper**) **Burton** mcd & na  
4-10-1848 Carthage PM rpt Jeremiah T mcd, na, & dpl; Carthage PM rpt Joseph att mcd, na, & dpl  
6-17-1848 Jeremiah T rem; Joseph dis for mcd  
2-16-1850 Jeremiah T dis  
6-15-1850 Eunice M rq cert to Westfield MM  
9-21-1850 Martha gct Westfield MM  
12-20-1851 Martha rocf Westfield MM  
10-15-1853 Westland PM rpt Martha na & j Christian ch  
11-19-1853 Aaron rocf Chester MM; Martha dis for na & j Christian ch  
12-17-1853 Martha dis for na & j Christian ch  
7-17-1858 Timothy **Lamb** rq cert to Raysville MM to m Rebecca  
8-21-1858 Timothy Lamb gct Raysville MM to m Rebecca

#### **DRYSDALE**

4-21-1874 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Henry F int to m Isa **Shaffer**  
7-18-1863 Mary (**Davis**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
6-15-1868 Mary Emeline & dt Maria B rec in mbrp  
8-15-1868 Mary Emaline & min dt Maria B rec in mbrp  
4-18-1874 Henry rec in mbrp  
4-21-1874 Mary Emeline & Henry F rq PM at Riverside  
[1889 Henry, Emeline, Gurney, Oliver, & Jesse mbr Riverside PM]

#### **DUBOISE**

6-15-1895 Francis & w Penelope & s Ralph rocf Westland MM  
8-17-1895 Luther E s/o Francis & Penelope rec in mbrp

**DUNBAR**

nd Sally E & Eliza on list of Promiscuous Names  
10-21-1865 Sally C & Eliza rocf Back Creek MM NC  
7-21-1866 Sallie E int to m Henry **Winslow**  
8-18-1866 Sallie E altm Henry **Winslow**  
9-15-1866 M cert for Henry & Sallie E (**Dunbar**) **Winslow** rec  
3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt Anna E & min s Earl L rq mbrp  
6-27-1890 Anna E & s Earl L rec in mbrp

**DUTY**

3-20-1897 John & w Olive rolf Waldron Circuit IL M E ch

**EATON**

7-18-1877 Riverside PM rpt Tilden rq mbrp  
10-15-1877 Comm rpt Tilden rem from area  
2-21-1891 Dora rec in mbrp

**EDGERTON**

nd Samuel dec & Elizabeth & ch Tabitha & Joseph roc  
1-16-1836 Samuel appt to comm; Samuel Minister & w Elizabeth & s Joseph charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Samuel & w Elizabeth & ch Tabitha & Joseph mbr  
5-21-1836 Samuel & w Elizabeth & s Joseph rq cert to Salem MM  
6-21-1836 Samuel Minister & w Elizabeth & s Joseph gct Salem MM  
3-16-1839 Wm & w Hannah & ch Mary Jane & Rebecca rocf West Grove MM  
11-20-1841 Wm & fam rq cert to West Grove MM  
12-18-1841 Wm & w Hannah & min dt Mary Jane gct West Grove MM  
5-20-1843 Wm & w Hannah & min ch Mary Jane & Rebecca Ann rocf West Grove MM  
5-16-1846 Wm & Hannah fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
6-20-1846 Wm & w Hannah & ch Mary Jane & Rebecca Ann gct Spiceland MM

**EDWARDS**

3-16-1844 Nathan C **Hill** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Anna  
4-20-1844 Nathan C **Hill** gct Spiceland MM to m Anna

**ELIOT**

1-21-1837 Absalom & w Polly M rocf West Grove MM  
5-20-1876 David W & fam rocf Carthage MM

**ELLIOT**

11-19-1836 Amelia & h & dt Eliza rocf Milford MM  
1-27-1837 Polly M & h rocf West Grove MM

**ELLIOTT**

11-19-1836 Jonathan & w Amelia & dt Eliza rocf Milford MM  
5-19-1838 Absalom & w Polly M rq cert to West Grove MM  
7-21-1838 Absalom & w Polly gct West Grove MM  
2-20-1841 Jonathan & w Amelia & ch rq cert to Milford MM  
3-20-1841 Jonathan & w Amelia & min ch Eliza, Wm B, & Jacob C gct Milford MM  
2-19-1853 Henry **Bundy** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Mary Eliza  
3-19-1853 Henry **Bundy** gct Spiceland MM to m Eliza  
6-21-1862 David W & w Mary A & ch Elihu O & Micajah A rocf Deep River MM NC

3-21-1868 David & w Mary Ann & fam rq cert to Carthage MM  
5-16-1868 David W & w Mary Ann & min ch Elihu E, Micajah, & Mary E gct Carthage MM  
9-18-1880 Martha J gct New Garden MM  
6-19-1886 Elihu O glt Greenfield M E ch Hancock Co  
[1889 David W, Mary Ann, & Micajah mbr Riverside PM]  
5-17-1890 Emery C & w Martha J & s Wm E rocf Westland MM  
9-19-1891 E C & fam rq cert to Westland MM  
10-17-1891 E C & w Martha J & ch Willie E & Mary Alice gct Westland MM  
1-21-1893 David & w Mary Ann gct Carthage MM  
11-17-1894 Emery Clarkson & w Martha J & ch Wm E & Mary rocf Westland MM  
1-16-1897 Emery Clarkson & w Martha Jane & ch Wm & Mary Alice gct Westland MM

#### **ENDRICKS**

3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt Margaret A rq mbrp  
6-17-1890 Margaret A rec in mbrp

#### **ENGLE**

4-15-1837 Hope & h rocf Salem MM  
6-20-1837 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Lucinda (**Engle**) **Powel** for mcd  
10-21-1837 Lucinda (**Engle**) **Powell** dis for mcd  
2-19-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Samuel mcd  
3-18-1848 Samuel dis  
4-15-1848 Samuel dis for mcd

#### **ENNIS**

2-21-1843 Marzilla (**Draper**) dis for na, dp, & mcd

#### **ERNIST**

1-21-1843 Case of Marzilla continued  
2-18-1843 Men's mtg dis Marzilla

#### **ERRNIS**

12-17-1842 Carthage PM rpt Marzilla (**Draper**) mcd

#### **ESTELL**

11-17-1860 Mary Jane rec in mbrp

#### **EVANS**

4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt Jesse rq mbrp  
5-15-1886 Jesse rec in mbrp  
[1889 Jesse mbr Charlottesville PM]  
4-15-1899 Jesse glt Charlottesville M E ch

#### **FAULL**

6-18-1898 Lillie & dt Fanny rec in mbrp

#### **FLOWERS**

1-16-1847 Westland PM rpt Esther (**Lamb**) mcd  
3-20-1847 Esther mcd; dis  
4-17-1847 Esther dis  
3-15-1879 Lemuel/Samuel V/C & w Esther rec in mbrp

3-21-1880 Charlottesville PM rpt Martha M & Alice rq mbrp  
12-15-1883 Charlottesville PM Lemuel rpt dr  
1-18-1884 Lemuel C chm  
4-19-1884 Lemuel dis  
5-17-1884 Lemuel dis for dr

**FODERA**

7-19-1879 Benjamin D & fam gct Raysville MM

**FODRE**

6-21-1879 Benjamin D & w & fam rq cert to Raysville MM  
7-19-1879 Benjamin D & fam gc

**FODREA**

nd Benjamin D on list of Promiscuous Names  
4-15-1865 David & w Tamer & ch Rebecca, Hannah, Mary M, & Levi H rocf Westfield MM;  
Benjamin D rocf Westfield MM  
5-20-1865 Benjamin D rocf Westfield MM  
10-21-1865 David & w Tamer & min ch rq cert to Westfield MM  
11-18-1865 David & w Tamer & min ch Rebecca, Hannah, Mary M, & Zeri H gct Westfield MM  
3-15-1873 Sarah E rec in mbrp  
7-19-1879 Benjamin D & w Sarah E & min ch Horace J, Ethel E, Rhoda A, John H, Nancy T, &  
Lillian C gct Raysville MM

**FOLGER**

5-19-1838 Mary & ch Thomas S, Henry C, Lusany, Adaline, Rufus, & Mariah rocf Salem MM  
2-19-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Henry C & Phebe (**Barnard**) mcd  
3-18-1848 Phebe (**Barnard**) dis for mcd; Thomas S & Henry C dis  
4-15-1848 Phebe dis for mcd  
5-29-1849 Thomas dis for mcd  
7-19-1851 Little Blue River rpt Lavinia B att mcd; Little Blue River rpt Adaline (**Folger**)  
**Leonard** mcd  
8-16-1851 Adaline (**Folger**) **Leonard** dis for mcd  
10-18-1851 Lusana/Lurana B dis for att mcd  
11-15-1851 Lusana B dis for att mcd  
8-18-1856 Rufus dis for mcd  
9-20-1856 Little Blue River PM rpt Rufus B mcd  
7-16-1864 Maria (**Folger**) **Barnard** mcd; drpd fr mbrp

**FIRBES**

[1889 James, Sarah Ann, Ada, Eva, & Henry H mbr Riverside PM]

**FORBIS**

3-15-1879 Riverside PM rpt James M & min dt Ada Mildred rq mbrp  
4-19-1879 James M & dt Ada Mildred rec in mbrp

**FOSTER**

nd Anna Jane & Asenath on list of Promiscuous Names  
7-18-1846 Anna Jane rocf New Garden MM Guilford Co NC  
5-20-1848 Anna Jane (**Foster**) **Ball** mcd; Hopewell MM rq to tr



12-20-1856 Ascenith rocf Spiceland MM  
11-17-1860 Ann H & Huldah C ch/o Asenath rec in mbrp

**FOUSETT**

4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt Clara rq mbrp

**FOULK**

7-21-1838 Tacy, Margaretta/Margaret, Sarah, Jesse, & Joseph min ch/o Samuel M rocf Gwynedd  
MM Montgomery Co PA

**FOULKE**

4-18-1840 Tacy, Margaretta, Sarah, Jesse, & Joseph ch/o Samuel M gct Milford MM

**FOUST**

2-19-1876 Wm & min ch Sarah L, Rosco, & Mary L rq mbrp  
5-20-1876 David W & fam rocf Carthage MM  
2-21-1880 Washington & Josephine & min s E Alonzo rq mbrp  
3-20-1880 Washington & w Josephine & s Alonzo rec in mbrp  
4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt Clara rq mbrp  
5-15-1886 Clara rec in mbrp  
[1889 Washington, Josephine, E Lonzo, & Clara E mbr Charlottesville PM]

**FOUTS**

2-19-1876 Wm & min ch Sarah L, Rosco, & Mary L rq mbrp  
3-18-1876 Wm & ch Sarah L, Roscoe, & Mary rec in mbrp  
2-21-1879 Charlottesville PM rpt Washington & w Josephene & s Alonzo rq mbrp  
3-20-1880 Washington & fam rec in mbrp

**FREDRICK**

3-15-1879 Ella rec in mbrp  
4-19-1879 Ella rec in mbrp

**FRIES**

11-15-1873 Zachariah & dt Cynthia Ann & Clara Ellen rec in mbrp

**FRIEZE**

1-21-1860 Priscilla (**Hunt**) chm mcd  
[1889 Zachariah, Priscilla C, Cynthia A, & Clara E mbr Charlottesville PM]

**FULGHUM**

6-19-1880 Woodard & w Amy Minister rocf White River MM  
12-19-1885 Amy gct Raysville MM  
1-16-1886 Woodward gct Raysville MM

**FUSSELMAN**

7-15-1848 Emeline (**Gordon**) rpt mcd, dpl, & na  
9-16-1848 Emeline (**Gordon**) dis for mcd, dpl, & na  
10-21-1848 Emeline dis for mcd, dpl, & na

**GARDNER**

nd Isaac & Dinah on list of Promiscuous Names  
3-16-1839 Isaac & w Dinah & min dt Sally & nephew John Jay **Gardner** rocf Salem MM; Asa F rocf Salem MM; Dorcas rocf Salem MM; Asa F rocf Salem MM  
5-16-1840 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Lydia (**Gardner**) **Malogue** for mcd  
1-15-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Asa F & Amy (**Barnard**) mcd  
2-20-1841 Asa & Amy chm; not acc  
3-20-1841 Amy chm mcd; acc  
5-15-1841 Walnut Ridge rpt Dorcas (**Gardner**) **Macy** mcd  
3-16-1844 Isaac & w Dinah & min John J rq cert to Salem MM Union Co  
4-20-1844 Dinah gc  
5-18-1844 Isaac & w Dinah & min s John J gct Salem MM  
1-18-1845 Asa F & w Amy & fam rq cert to Salem MM; Sally & Amy rq cert to Salem MM  
2-15-1845 Sally gct Salem MM; Asa F & fam gc  
3-15-1845 Asa F & w Amy gct Salem MM  
9-15-1845 Sally gct Salem MM  
7-15-1865 Isaac & w Dinah rocf Richsquare MM IA

**GARFIELD**

[1889 Myrtle J mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

**GATES**

2-18-1893 Delphina glt Morristown M E ch  
5-17-1893 Ithamer & fam rec in mbrp

**GAUSE**

7-17-1841 James **Binford** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Ruth  
8-21-1841 James **Binford** gct Spiceland MM to m Ruth  
5-20-1843 James B Parker gct Spiceland MM to m Hannah B  
7-15-1843 James B **Parker** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Hannah B  
11-17-1849 Eli D & w Lydia & ch Jacob, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah T, & Stephen rocf Spiceland MM  
8-20-1853 Westland PM rpt Eli D for scandalous conduct, persuading young woman that he would m her after d of w  
9-17-1853 Eli denies charges  
11-19-1853 Eli D dis  
2-18-1854 Eli D appeals to QM  
8-19-1854 Lydia & ch rq cert to Spiceland MM  
9-15-1854 Lydia & min ch Jacob, Mary E, Sarah T, Stephen Amos, & Lydia Ann gct Spiceland MM  
10-21-1854 Aaron C int to m Elizabeth **Parker**  
11-22-1854 Aaron C Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Eli & Martha Henry Co m Elizabeth dt/o Thomas & Rebecca **Parker** both dec Northampton Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Wm **Parker**, Samuel **Moore**, Edward **Butler**, Joseph **Hill**, James B **Parker**, Silas **Parker**, Micajah C **Binford**, Wm **Winslow**, Jared **Patterson**, Eli C **Gause**, Charles O **Gause**, Almeda **Parker**, Ann **Moore**, Sarah Ann **Butler**, Isabella **Parker**, Hannah B **Parker**, Susannah **Binford**, Racheal **Binford**, Eliza F **Gause**, Eli G **Parker**  
1-20-1855 Elizabeth gct Spiceland MM  
4-17-1859 Eli D rst at White Lick MM wc of this mtg  
12-16-1876 Solomon & w Celah/Selia rocf Duck Creek MM  
4-19-1879 Mahlon rocf Raysville MM; Allie rec in mbrp  
[1889 Solomon & Celia; Mahlon & Alice mbr Charlottesville PM]

4-19-1890 Mahlon & w Allie rq cert to Westland MM  
5-17-1890 Mahlon & w Allie F gct Westland MM  
2-16-1899 Samuel & w Amanda & ch Lucy & Myrtle gct Newburg MM OR

**GERBER**

3-15-1884 Isaac M rec in mbrp  
[1889 Isaac, Bertha, & Floyd mbr Walnut Ridge PM]  
3-21-1891 Mary E rocf Westland MM  
4-16-1892 Mary E rel on rq

**GILBERT**

8-17-1850 Joel M int to m Phebe J **Coffin**  
9-23-1850 Joel M Hopewell MM Henry Co s/o Aaron & Margaret Henry Co m Phebe J dt/o Elihu & Sarah **Coffin** Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Aaron **Gilbert**, Elihu **Coffin**, Samuel **Moore**, Isaac N **Coffin**, Elias **Marsh**, John **Brown**, Sarah **Coffin**, ??? **Coffin**, Ann **Moore**, Maria **Cathon**, Marth **Butler**, Wm **Brown**  
12-21-1850 Phebe J rq cert to Hopewell MM  
1-19-1851 Phebe J gct Hopewell MM  
4-19-1862 John G int to m Mary **Lamb**  
5-21-1862 John Hopewell MM Henry Co s/o Josiah dec & Abigail Henry Co m Mary Walnut Ridge Rush Co dt/o Phineas & Huldah dec **Lamb** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Josiah **Gilbert**, Jesse T **Pusey**, Jan W **Pusey**, Martha A **Gilbert**, Margaret **Binford**, Lydia J **Hill**, Charlotte A **Binford**, Abigail **Johnson**, Susanna **Binford**, M C **Binford**, Mary A **Phelps**, Joseph J **Chappell**, Ann **Bundy**, Daniel **Clark**, Henly **Hill**, Eliza **Butler**  
7-19-1862 Mary L gct Hopewell MM  
4-16-1864 Mordecai M int to m Mary **Moore**  
5-21-1864 Mordecai M pro cert fr Hopewell MM to m Mary **Moore**; altm  
6-18-1864 M cert rec for Mordecai & Mary (**Moore**) rec  
9-17-1864 Mary M gct Hopewell MM; Mary gct Hopewell MM  
8-17-1872 Wm P **Binford** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Esther  
9-21-1872 Wm P **Binford** gct Hopewell MM to m Esther

**GLUYAS**

4-15-1865 James M Deep River MM NC rec in mbrp  
5-16-1865 James M mbr Deep River MM NC rec in mbrp  
3-17-1866 James M rocf Deep River MM NC

**GORDEN**

3-18-1865 Luther B & w Amy L & ch Wm & Oliver D rocf Bangor MM IA  
10-20-1866 Luther B Minister & w Amy L & min ch Wm L & Oliver D gct Sugar Plain MM Boon[e] Co

**GORDON**

nd Emeline on list of Promiscuous Names  
2-15-1845 Amy & fam gc  
6-21-1845 Emeline rocf Whitewater MM  
7-15-1848 Emeline (**Gordon**) **Fusselman** rpt mcd, dpl, & na  
9-16-1848 Emeline (**Gordon**) **Fusselman** dis for mcd  
4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt Andrew rq mbrp  
5-15-1886 Andrew rec in mbrp

**GORMAN**

[1889 Clara isolated mbr res Indianapolis]  
1-21-1893 Clara gct Westland MM

**GRAY**

nd Davis on list of Promiscuous Names  
5-21-1836 Jonathan min unc/o Henry & Penina **Macy** rocf Spiceland MM  
3-19-1842 Ruth Anna rocf Duck Creek MM  
4-16-1842 Davis rocf Spiceland MM  
7-16-1842 Ruth Anna & h rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
11-19-1842 Davis & w Ruth Anna gct Duck Creek MM  
11-15-1845 Jonathan H int to m Sarah Ann **Hill**  
12-24-1845 Jonathan H Carthage Rush Co s/o James & Margaret dec Shelby Co m Sarah Ann dt/o Thomas & Tamer **Hill** Walnut Ridge MM at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Thomas **Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, Joseph J **Butler**, John **Hill**, Ezra **Hunt**, Micajah **Binford**, Tamer **Hill**, Rebecca **Hunt**, Margaret **Lacy**, Almeda **Carter**, Phebe **Henby**, Julia Ann **Clark**  
1-19-1866 Mary Jane int to m Joseph H **Pleas**  
2-16-1867 Mary Jane altm Joseph H **Pleas**  
3-16-1867 M cert for Joseph H & Mary Jane (**Gray**) **Pleas** rec  
4-18-1868 Martha Ann (**Gray**) **Taylor** chm mcd  
1-15-1869 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Albert H mcd  
1-16-1869 Albert H chm mcd  
3-19-1870 Sarah Ann int to m John T **Morris**  
4-16-1870 Sarah Ann altm John T **Morris**  
5-21-1870 M cert for John T & Sarah Ann (**Gray**) **Morris** rec  
1-18-1873 Maria rec in mbrp  
1-15-1881 Horace M gct Westland MM  
[1889 James O, Myrtle, Marine T, & Blanche mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Lindley isolated mbr res Shaw MI]

**GREY**

1-15-1881 Horace M gct Westland MM  
12-17-1887 Myrtle & ch rec in mbrp

**GRIFFIN**

nd Miriam, Prissella, Parthenea June, & James on list of Promiscuous Names  
6-16-1838 Miriam/Maria rocf Blue River MM  
4-15-1843 Mariam/Miriam L/S rq cert to Spiceland MM  
5-20-1843 Miriam S gc  
3-15-1851 George B **White** gct West Grove MM to m Eliza  
1-17-1852 James min rocf Spiceland MM  
4-18-1857 Priscilla rocf Milford MM  
12-17-1859 Carthage PM rpt James mcd  
2-18-1860 James dis  
5-18-1861 Thomas **Clark** rq cert to Raysville MM to m Emely J  
6-15-1861 Thomas **Clark** gct Raysville MM to m Emily J  
10-21-1861 Parthinia Jane rocf Raysville MM  
2-19-1876 Riverside PM rpt James C & Eliza ch Minnie M, John, & Charles O rq mbrp  
3-17-1876 James C & Eliza & ch Minnie, John, & Charles rec in mbrp  
6-18-1887 James C & fam gct Fairmount MM Grant Co

**GURLEY**

11-17-1894 Leon rocf High Point MM NC

**GUYER**

3-18-1876 John R int to m Elizabeth **Wiltse**

4-15-1876 John R prod cert fr West Union MM to m Elizabeth **Wiltse**; altm; rq m at res of James B **Parker**

5-20-1876 M cert for John R & Elizabeth (**Wiltse**) rec

**GUYRE**

6-17-1876 Elizabeth gct West Union MM

**HADLEY**

2-16-1839 Samuel int to m Jane **Clark**

3-16-1839 Samuel prod cert to m; int to m Jane **Clark**; altm

3-18-1839 Samuel Whitelick MM Morgan Co s/o John & Hannah Randolph Co NC m Jane **Clark** Rush Co dt/o John & Elizabeth **Hamm** both dec at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Samuel **Castor** jr, Anna **Thornburgh**, Tamor **Hill**, Mary **Cox**, Jared **Patterson**, John **Winslow**, Judath **Binford**, Joel **Thornburgh**, Jonathan **Hill**, Henry **Newby**, Samuel **Bundy**, Samuel **Parker**

12-21-1839 Jane C gct White Lick MM

2-15-1851 George B **White** rq cert to Westgrove MM to m Eliza

9-17-1853 David L int to m Abigail J **Clark**

10-17-1853 David L Clinton Co OH s/o David dec & Sarah Clinton Co OH m Abigail J dt/o Hezekiah S & Abigil **Clark** Rush Co at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: George C **Clark**, B F **Folger**, Wm **Barnard**, Hezekiah S **Clark**, George H **Coffin**, Howland **Swain**, Abigail J **Clark**, Mary **Barnard**, Phebe **Coffin**, Phebe **Folger**, Margaret **Swain**, Sarah **Worth**

6-11-1854 Abigail J rq cert to Springfield MM

7-15-1854 Abigail J gct Springfield MM OH

1-15-1859 Addison int to m Mary Jane **Hill**

2-23-1859 Addison Mill Creek MM Hendricks Co s/o Joshua & Rebecca Hendricks Co m Martha Jane dt/o Wm & Charity **Hill** Rush Co at Pleasant View MH; witnesses: Alfred **Hunt**, Mordicai **Hadley**, Addison **Coffin**, Ruth **Coffin**, Joseph **Binford**, E C **Binford**, Mary Ana **Hunt**, Joseph **Hill**, Eunice A **Clark**, Wm **Hill**, Charity **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, A H **Hill**, Pennina **Hill**, S B **Hill**, M M **Hill**, John **Hunt**, Asa **Hunt**

6-18-1859 Martha Jane gct Mill Creek MM

11-29-1875 Samuel B **Hill** rq cert to Mill Creek MM to m Mary R

12-19-1875 Samuel B **Hill** gct Mill Creek MM to m Mary

6-15-1887 Matilda (**Hadley**) **Hoskins** chm mcd

**HAINES**

1-21-1837 Hannah rocf Marlboro MM OH; end by Westfield MM

2-18-1837 Lydia & ch Wm Elwood & Almedia rocf Marlboro MM OH; end by Westfield MM

**HAIR**

2-17-1866 David & w Rhoda rocf Springboro MM OH

### **HAITHCOCK**

- 2-19-1876 Riverside PM rpt Samuel W rq cert to Carthage MM for min ch Nancy Jane, Joseph Leroy, Flora Bell, & Lulia/Lulie May  
11-17-1877 Samuel W & w Sarah M & min ch Nancy Jane, Joseph Lury, Flora Bell, & Luly/Lulie May gct Carthage MM

### **HALL**

- nd Price F & Elisabeth on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Price F charter mbr  
1-21-1837 Price F rq cert to West Grove MM to m Rebecca **Mendenhall**  
2-18-1837 Price F wthd rq for cert  
4-24-1838 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Price F dr  
5-19-1838 Price F chm  
4-17-1841 Price F rq cert to Union MM OH to m Elisabeth **Dibra**  
5-18-1841 Price F gc  
4-16-1842 Elisabeth rocf Union MM OH  
7-20-1844 New Garden MM rq this mtg to tr Sarah (**Hall**) **Overman** for na, disunity, & j separatists  
11-16-1844 Price F & fam rq cert to Mill Creek MM  
12-21-1844 Price F & w Elizabeth & min dt Martha Ann gct Mill Creek MM  
3-16-1876 Elwood **Weesner** rq cert to Sugar River MM to m Mahalah  
4-20-1867 Elwood **Weisner** gct Springfield MM to m Mahala  
12-16-1899 Effie Afton & ch Paul H & Russell L **Brown** gct Spiceland MM

### **HALOWAY**

- nd Anna & Jesse on list of Promiscuous Names

### **HAM**

- 5-18-1841 Martha gc

### **HAMM**

- 3-11-1839 Jane **Clark** Rush Co dt/o John & Elizabeth **Hamm** both dec m Samuel Whitelick MM  
Morgan Co s/o John & Hannah **Hadley** Randolph Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH  
4-17-1841 Martha rq cert to Whitelick MM  
5-15-1841 Martha gct White Lick MM

### **HAMMER**

- 6-21-1879 Thomas B & w Elmira & ch Walter & Blanch rocf Hopewell MM  
4-18-1885 Thomas B rocf Raysville MM Henry Co  
6-20-1885 Info about cert for T B forwarded to Raysville MM  
12-19-1885 T B & fam rq cert to Ackworth MM IA  
5-21-1887 Thomas B & w Elmira & ch Walter C, Blanche/Blanch, & Chester S/G gct Acton MM IA

### **HANES**

- 1-21-1837 Levi & w Deborah W & min ch Hinchman, Wm, Mary, Levi, Sarah A, Elizabeth, & Bennett W rocf Marlboro MM OH; end by Westfield MM

### **HAROLD**

- [1861] Lemuel Richland Hamilton Co s/o Nathan & Betsey m Jane L Rush Co dt/o Libni and Jane **Hunt** at Pleasant View MH; witnesses: Eli **Brown**, Joseph J **Butler**, Lucind B **Butler**, John **Harold**, Calvin W **Cook**, Sarah Ann **Harold**, John **Hunt**, Joseph **Hunt**, Elizabeth **Hunt**, Sarah **Hunt**, Cynthia **White**, Prisvilla **Fries**, Ruth O **Harold**

1-18-1862 James L gct Richland MM  
5-19-1866 Lemuel & w Jane & dt Matilda E rocf Richland MM  
9-20-1884 Lemuel & w Jane & ch Matilda, Etta, Arthur O, Nathan Aldis, & ? rocf Westland MM  
Hancock Co  
[1889 Lemuel, Jane L, Aathur O, Nathan A, & Hattie R mbr Charlottesville PM]  
11-21-1891 Lemuel & w Jane & dt Harriet gct Westland MM

#### **HARRALD**

4-17-1852 Sarah Ann int to m Levi **Reece**

#### **HARREL**

8-21-1841 Charles & w Rachel & ch Albertson, Levina, Sarah, & Mary rocf Piney Woods MM  
Perquimons Co NC  
5-20-1852 Sarah Ann dt/o Charles & Rachel Hancock Co m Levi Cherry Grove MM Randolph Co  
s/o Eli & Matilda **Reese** Randolph Co at Westland MH  
2-17-1855 Westland PM rpt Albertson mcd  
4-21-1855 Albertson dis

#### **HARRELL**

8-21-1841 Charles & w Rachel & ch Albertson, Levina, Sarah, & Mary rocf Piney Woods MM NC  
12-25-1844 Lavinier int to m Asa **Binford**  
1-23-1845 Lavinier dt/o Charles & Rachel Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co m Asa Walnut Ridge  
MM Hancock Co s/o Benajah & Judith **Binford** Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co at  
Westland MH  
8-25-1859 Levinier M **Binford** dt/o Charles & Rachal **Harrell** Hancock Co m Ashbel Walnut Ridge  
MM Rush Co s/o Joshua & Lydia **Binford** both dec m at Westland MH  
9-21-1861 Lemuel int to m June L **Hunt**  
10-19-1861 Lemuel prod cert fr Richland MM to m Jane L **Hunt**; altm  
11-16-1861 Lemuel & Jane L (**Hunt**) m at Pleasant View MH; m cert rec  
1-18-1862 Jane Minister gct Richland MM  
5-19-1866 Lemuel & w Jane & dt Matilda E rocf Richland M Hamilton Co  
11-21-1894 Arthur gct Westland MM

#### **HARROLD**

3-16-1867 John & w Sarah & ch Cora Jane, Hannah Alice, & Luella rocf Richland MM

#### **HART**

nd Thomas on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-20-1838 Thomas rocf Elk MM  
12-19-1840 Thomas gct Elk MM

#### **HARVEY**

11-21-1863 Martha (**Harvey**) **Reece** chm mcd

#### **HASKET**

nd Penina & Benjamin on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-19-1839 Walnut Ridge rpt Peninah (**Hendricks**) mcd  
2-16-1839 Penninah chm  
3-16-1839 Penninah chm; acc  
2-15-1845 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Sarah (**Bentley**) mcd  
4-16-1853 Westland PM rpt Maria (**Cathon**) mcd

5-21-1853 Maria dis  
11-15-1856 Delphina (**Davis**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
4-16-1861 Mary & Mary Jane gct Hopewell MM  
7-17-1875 Pauline S rec in mbrp  
9-21-1878 Riverside PM rpt Daniel rq mbrp  
4-19-1879 Abbie rec in mbrp  
[1889 Maria, Pauline, & John; Penninah mbr Riverside PM]  
1-21-1893 Penina gct Westland MM

**HASKETT**

3-15-1845 Sarah chm  
5-21-1853 Benjamin rq cert to Spiceland MM  
6-18-1853 Benjamin gc  
5-17-1860 Mary & dt Mary Jane rec in mbrp  
4-21-1874 Maria rq mbrp for John **Haskett** min unc; rec in mbrp  
7-18-1874 Margaret rec in mbrp  
10-19-1878 Daniel rec in mbrp

**HASKITT**

4-21-1874 Henry, Maria, Sarah A, & Pennina rq PM at Riverside  
7-18-1874 Margaret rec in mbrp  
7-17-1875 Pauline S rec in mbrp  
9-21-1878 Riverside PM rpt Daniel rq mbrp  
3-15-1879 Riverside PM rpt Abbie rq mbrp

**HASLET**

9-16-1837 Angelina F dis for mcd

**HASTINGS**

nd Matilda on list of Promiscuous Names  
5-21-1836 Daniel E & w Keziah rocf West Grove MM  
7-21-1855 Samuel B rq cert to Mill Creek MM to m Matilda **Nichols**  
9-18-1855 Samuel B gc  
3-15-1856 Matilda rocf Mill Creek MM  
4-17-1859 Samuel B & w Matilda & min s Mathew J gct Mill Creek MM  
1-21-1860 Rebecca int to m Joseph B **Hill**  
2-22-1860 Rebecca dt/o Daniel C & Keziah m Joseph B Hancock Co s/o Aaron & Miriam **Hill**  
Randolph Co NC at Pleasant View MH  
3-21-1863 Pleasant View PM rpt Wm mcd  
4-18-1863 Wm ret mbrp  
1-16-1864 Mary (**Dixon**) chm mcd  
3-21-1868 Sarah (**Hoskins**) chm mcd  
7-23-1872 David chm mcd; retains mbrp  
3-21-1874 Mary E rec in mbrp  
5-21-1874 Sarah rec in mbrp  
4-15-1882 Wm & fam gct Council Grove MM KS  
[1889 Daniel C, Keziah, & Eunice C; David R, Mary E, John C, Clemma A, & Albert O mbr  
Pleasant View PM]  
1-19-1890 Daniel & w Keziah gct Newburg MM OR  
11-15-1890 Eunice gct Newburg MM OR



**HAWKINS**

4-24-1839 Elizabeth **Boyd** dt/o Amos dec & Anna **Hawkins** Wayne Co m Silas Walnut Ridge MM  
Hancock Co s/o Elias Columbiana Co OH & Martha **Marsh** both dec at Walnut  
Ridge MH

**HAWORTH**

1-16-1836 Dillon & w Sarah & ch James, Benjamin, Solomon, Calvin, Cynthia A, & Mariah  
charter mbr

**HAYDOCK**

12-16-1882 Pleasant View PM rpt Benjamine B rq mbrp  
1-20-1883 Benjamine B rec in mbrp  
[1889 Benjamin mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

**HAYNES**

1-21-1837 Lydia & ch Wm Elwood & Almeda rocf Marlborough MM OH; end by Westfield MM;  
Hannah rocf Marlborough MM OH; Levi & w Deborah W & ch Hinchman, Wm, Mary,  
Levi jr, Sarah A, Enos, Elizabeth, & Bennett rocf Marlborough MM OH

**HAYWORTH**

1-16-1836 Dillon appt to comm; Richard & w Mary & ch Benjamin & James charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Richard & w Mary & ch Benjamin & James mbr  
4-16-1836 Dillon/Dillin & w & fam rq cert to West Grove MM  
6-18-1836 Dillon & w Sarah & ch James, Benjamin, Solomon, Calvin, Cynthia Ann, & Mariah gct  
West Grove MM  
9-16-1837 Richard & w Mary & ch Nathan Hill, Samuel Brown, & Jonathan Hill rq cert to West  
Grove MM  
12-16-1837 Richard & w Mary & ch Benjamin H & James W gct West Grove MM  
5-15-1868 Asenath rocf Vermillion MM IL

**HAZELETT**

8-19-1837 Walnut Ridge rpt Angeline (**Taylor**) mcd

**HAZLETT**

8-19-1837 Angelina P (**Taylor**) dis

**HEADLY**

3-15-1879 Riverside PM rpt Anna & min dt Lola Bell rq mbrp  
4-19-1879 Anna & dt Lola Bell rec in mbrp  
4-15-1882 Ann & dt Lola/Lona Bell gct Carthage MM

**HEARKLESS**

4-21-1894 James C rec in mbrp  
8-17-1895 James rel on rq

**HEATHCOCK**

5-18-1876 Sarah rec in mbrp

### **HEDGCOCK**

6-19-1858 Sarah (**Pitts**) chm mcd  
3-20-1875 Samuel W rec in mbrp  
3-17-1876 Nancy, Joseph, Flora, & Lulie ch/o Samuel W rec in mbrp  
2-17-1883 Benjamin rec on rq

### **HEMBY**

[1-16-1836] Mary & ch Sarah, John, Ephraim, Martha, Mary, & Wm charter mbr  
[1889] Emma, Jennie M, & Nora C mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Anna isolated mbr res Greenup IL;  
Charles isolated mbr res Fresno CA]

### **HENBY**

6-15-1839 Elias & w Phebe rocf Milford MM  
10-20-183? Margaret rocf Spiceland MM  
2-15-1840 Carthage PM rpt Martha (**Henby**) **Coble** mcd  
3-21-1840 Martha (**Henby**) **Coble** dis  
5-16-1840 Carthage PM rpt Sarah (**Henby**) **Llamon** mcd  
6-20-1840 Sarah (**Henby**) **Llamon/Layman** dis  
4-17-1841 Milford MM rpt John na; this mtg rq Milford MM to tr  
8-21-1841 John dis for na  
3-19-1853 Elias int to m Elizabeth L **White**  
4-20-1853 Elias Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John dec Perquimans Co NC & Mary Rush Co m  
Elizabeth dt/o Bethuel C & Hannah **White** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses:  
**Bethuel C White**, Jared **Patterson**, J H **Gray**, Daniel **Clark**, Joseph J **Butler**, Rachel  
**Binford**, Mary A **Phelps**, Susanna **Binford**, Elizabeth S **Henby**, Rebecca **Hunt**,  
Eliza **Butler**  
6-17-1854 Ephraim gct Spring Creek MM IA  
3-15-1856 Elias & ch rq cert to Milford MM  
4-19-1856 Elias & min ch Martha Ann, John, Sarah, Phebe E, & Elizabeth W gct Milford MM  
2-21-1857 Elias int m to Elizabeth S **Henley**  
3-26-1857 Elias Fayette Co s/o John dec & Mary Perquimans Co NC m Elizabeth L dt/o Elias dec &  
Judith M **Henby** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Henry **Newby**, Wm **Binford**,  
Jonathan **Phelps**, Bethuel C **White**, Thos W **Henley**, Thos **Phelps**, Edward **Henley**,  
Milton **Henby**, Thos E **Hill**, Judith **Henby**, Ruth **Henby**, Eunice A **Clark**, Mary **Allen**,  
Penna **Henly**, Martha A **Clark**, Abigal **Henley**, Phebe **Henley**, Jemima D **Henley**  
10-19-1857 Elizabeth L gct Bethel Mtg Milford MM  
8-19-1865 Catherine J w/o William B & dt/o Ellen **Brooks** rec in mbrp  
5-15-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John rq mbrp  
6-20-1868 John H rec in mbrp  
6-19-1869 Ruth Ann rec in mbrp; Walnut Ridge PM rpt John H mcd  
7-17-1869 John H ret mbrp  
6-16-1877 Wm B & w Catherine & ch rocf Westland MM  
5-20-1882 Mary Emily rocf Carthage MM  
5-19-1883 Wm B rq rel fr mbrp  
6-16-1883 Wm B rel on rq  
4-16-1887 John K & w Ruth Ann & ch Eli J, Nora, John K, Silas P, & Abbie gct Westland MM

### **HENDREN**

nd Abigail on list of Promiscuous Names

**HENDRICKS**

2-20-1836 Pennina rocf Sutton Creek MM NC; end by Milford MM & Duck Creek MM  
1-19-1839 Peninah (**Hendricks**) **Hasket** chm mcd  
4-18-1840 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Abigail (**Hendricks**) **Beamon** mcd  
6-20-1840 Abigail (**Hendricks**) **Beaman** dis for mcd  
6-27-1890 Margaret A rec in mbrp

**HENDRIX**

8-20-1836 Abigail rocf Sutton Creek MM NC; end by Milford MM  
5-16-1840 Abigail (**Hendrix**) **Beeman** dis for mcd

**HENLEY**

nd Margaret S, Avis Jane, & Hannah C on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Thomas & Henry appt to comm; Elias & ch Jabez H, Wm H, Thomas W, Martha Jane, & Elias jr charter mbr; Thomas & w Abigail & ch Henry, Thomas E, John M, & Anna charter mbr; Henry & w Ruth & ch Mary, Peninah, & Eunice charter mbr; Thomas & Henry appt to comm  
2-20-1836 Jabez H appt to att QM  
3-19-1836 Elias & ch Jabez H, Wm H, Thomas W, Martha Jane, Eliza mbr; Thomas & w Abigail & ch Henry, Thomas Elwood, John Milton, & Ann mbr; Mary & ch Sarah, John, Ephraim, Martha, Mary, & Wm mbr  
4-16-1836 Thomas & Henry appt to comm  
6-20-1837 Joseph & w Penina & ch Mary, Anna, Charles, Micajah, Jesse, & Robert rocf Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC  
11-18-1837 Jabez H appt Asst Clerk  
3-17-1838 Jabez H rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Margaret S **Holloway**  
4-24-1838 Jabez H gc  
6-16-1838 James min rocf Milford MM  
8-18-1838 Hezekiah rocf Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC  
10-20-1838 Margaret S/G rocf Spiceland MM  
2-16-1839 Jabex H appt Clerk; Henry apt Asst Clerk  
6-15-1839 Elias & w Phebe rocf Milford MM; Ruth appt Elder  
4-18-1840 Hezekiah rq cert to Lick Creek MM to m Ann **Lindley**; gc  
6-20-1840 Sarah (**Henley**) **Layman** dis for mcd  
12-19-1840 Ann & min s John **Lindley** rocf Lick Creek MM  
1-16-1841 Jabez H & w Margaret S gct Duck Creek MM  
7-17-1841 Jesse int to m Abigail **Newby**  
8-26-1841 Jesse Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joseph & Peninah Rush Co m Abigail dt/o Henry & Sarah **Newby** Rush Co at Carthage Ridge MH; witnesses: Joseph **Henley**, Henry **Henley**, Thomas **Henley**, John **Morris**, John **Clark**, Tristram **Coggshall**, Penannah **Henley**, Ruth **Henley**, Penelope **Hill**, Rebecca **Young**, Mary **Clark**, Mary E **rsy**  
8-20-1842 Charles appt Walnut Ridge Trustee; Thomas & Henry appt Carthage Trustee  
9-17-1842 Samuel **Allen** int to m Martha J; Wm rq cert to White Lick MM  
10-20-1842 Martha J dt/o Elias & Jane dec Rush Co m Samuel Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John & Martha **Allen** Randolph Co NC at Carthage MH  
12-17-1842 Wm gct White Lick MM  
2-18-1843 Thomas appt o  
9-21-1844 Micajah int to m Ruth Ann **Bentley**; Elias appt Walnut Ridge Trustee

- 11-20-1844 Micajah Carthage Rush Co s/o Joseph & Peninah Carthage Rush Co m Ruth Anna dt/o Reuben & Sarah **Bently** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Thomas **Hill**, Jared **Patterson**, Micajah **Binford**, Elias **Henby**, Micajah C **Binford**, Samuel **Clark**, Sarah **Butler**, Sarah Ann **Hill**, Mary **Henby**, Emily **Clark**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Ann **More**
- 8-15-1846 Carthage PM rpt Charles mcd
- 9-19-1846 Charles chm; not acc
- 11-21-1846 Charles chm mcd; acc
- 6-17-1848 Wyatt **Stanley** int to m Nancy A
- 7-20-1848 Nancy A dt/o Joseph & Peninah Rush Co m Wyatt Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John dec & Elizabeth **Stanley** Henry Co at Carthage MH
- 9-16-1848 James rq cert to Milford MM
- 10-21-1848 James gc
- 5-17-1849 Carthage PM rpt Elizabeth T rq mbrp; Judith M rq mbrp for min dt Jemima D; Hopewell MM rq this mtg to tr Louisa (**Stratton**) **Henley** for mcd
- 6-16-1849 Elizabeth T, Judith M, & Jemima D rec in mbrp
- 8-18-1849 Louisa Jane chm; acc
- 11-17-1849 Louisa Jane rocf Hopewell MM
- 2-1850 Carthage PM rpt Charles dealt in a public cert issued to soldiers for service in war
- 4-20-1850 Charles chm; acc; Walnut Ridge PM rpt Mary (**Henley**) **Bently** mcd
- 4-28-1850 Mary (**Henley**) **Bently** chm mcd
- 10-16-1852 Mary M int to m Saml B **Hill**
- 11-25-1852 Mary M dt/o Henry & Ruth Rush Co m Samuel B Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm & Charity **Hill** Rush Co m at Carthage MH
- 2-19-1853 Louiza Jane rq cert to Hopewell MM
- 3-19-1853 Wm **Binford** int to m Mary; Eliza Jane gct Hopewell MM; Louiza Jane gc
- 4-21-1853 Mary dt/o Joseph & Pennina Rush Co m Wm Rush Co s/o Micajah & Sarah dec **Binford** Rush Co at Carthage MH
- 11-21-1853 Mary d/o Joseph & Peninah Rush Co m Wm Rush Co s/o Micajah & Sarah dec Rush Co at Carthage MH
- 6-8-1854 Ephraim rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA
- 12-16-1854 Carthage PM rpt Eunice (**Henley**) **Cox** mcd
- 1-20-1855 Eunice S (**Henley**) **Cox** chm
- 3-17-1855 Duck Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Hannah (**Williams**) for mcd
- 4-21-1855 Carthage PM rpt Thomas W mcd; Hannah C (**Williams**) chm
- 5-18-1855 Thos W chm; acc
- 9-15-1855 Hannah C rocf Duck Creek MM
- 3-15-1856 Robert int m to Mary **Newby**
- 4-24-1856 Robert Rush Co s/o Joseph & Peninah Rush Co m Mary dt/o Henry & Sarah **Newby** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Henry **Newby**, Joseph **Henley**, Wm **Binford**, Wm **Johnson**, Wm **Parker**, Thomas C **Hill**, Abraham **Small**, Ruth **Henley**, Lucretia **Hill**, Milisant **Cogeshall**, E S **Henley**, Jemima **Henly**, Phebe **Newby**, Martha A **Clark**
- 8-18-1856 Elwood int to m Phebe **Newby**
- 9-25-1856 Elwood Rush Co s/o Thomas & Abigail Rush Co m Phebe dt/o Henry & Sarah **Newby** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Henry **Newby**, Thomas **Henly**, Abigail **Henly**, Sarah **Newby**, Joseph **Hill**, Wm **Binford**, Dougan **Clark**, John T **Lindley**, Jonathan **Jessup**, Ruth **Henly**, Mary **Binford**, Nancy **Clark**, Elizabeth S **Henley**, Zelinda B **Marshall**, Ann **Henley**, Amanda **Thornburg**, Jemima D **Henley**, Sarah **Morgan**
- 2-21-1857 Elizabeth S int to m Elias **Henby**
- 3-16-1857 Elizabeth L dt/o Elias dec & Judith M Rush Co m Elias **Henby** Fayette Co at Carthage MH
- 10-19-1857 Elizabeth L gct Bethel MM

- 5-20-1858 Penina dt/o Henry & Ruth Rush Co m John R Rush Co s/o Wm & Charity **Hill** Rush Co at Carthage MH
- 10-16-1858 Jemima D int to m James **White**
- 11-25-1858 Jemima D dt/o Elias dec & Judith M m James Raysville MM Henry Co s/o Caleb & Mary dec **White** Henry Co at Carthage MH
- 2-19-1859 Milton int to m Julia Ann **Stanley**; Henry rq certr to Hopewell MM to m Avis Jane **Macy**
- 3-19-1859 Henry gc
- 3-23-1859 John Milton Rush Co s/o Thomas & Abigail Rush Co m Julia Ann/Gulielma Hancock Co dt/o Wyatt & Mary dec **Stanley** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Geo E **Hunnicutt**, B C **White**, Silas **Parker**, Elwood **Henley**, Ann **Henley**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Thomas **Hill**, Wm **Johnson**, Thomas **Henly**, Abigail **Henly**, Wyatt **Stanly**, Nancy A **Stanley**, M C **Binford**, Susannah **Binford**, Lucretia **Hill**, Allen **Hill**
- 11-19-1859 Avis Jane rocf Hopewell MM
- 4-21-1860 Carthage PM rpt Charles & Avis rq mbrp for ch Charles, Sarah, Wm, & Caroline; Charles jr, Sarah, Wm, & Caroline ch/o Charles & Tamar rec in mbrp
- 5-17-1860 Tamar rec in mbrp
- 7-19-1862 Jane (**Henley**) **Holloway** chm mcd
- 12-17-1864 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Wm deviated from our testimony against war, served in army of the U S, & mcd
- 5-20-1865 Wm chm; acc
- 8-19-1865 Catharine J rec in mbrp
- 10-21-1865 Henry W & w Avis Jane & ch rq cert to Richland MM
- 11-18-1865 Henry W & w Avis J & min ch Lillie, Elihu, & Annetty/Asenath gct Richland MM
- 8-15-1868 Charles M int to m Cynthia **Stanley**
- 10-17-1868 M cert for Charles M & Cynthia (**Stanley**) rec
- 1-15-1869 Cynthia S gct Carthage MM
- 7-19-1873 Henry int to m Margaret **Moore**
- 8-16-1873 Henry prod cert fr Carthage MM to m Margaret **Moore**; altm
- 9-20-1873 M cert for Henry & Margaret (**Moore**) rec
- 10-18-1873 Margaret gct Carthage MM
- 4-21-1874 Ruben B & Rachel T rq PM at Riverside
- 2-20-1875 Reuben B & w Rachel Y & ch Herbert Oscar rocf Carthage MM
- 4-19-1879 Reuben B & w Rachel Y & ch Herbert C, Sarah L, & Lillian R gct Carthage MM
- 5-17-1879 Reuben B & w Rachel Y & min ch Herbert O, Sarah L, & Lillian R gct Carthage MM
- 1-21-1893 Walter C & w Caroline & s Forest Milton rocf Dublin MM
- 4-19-1894 Walter & w Caroline & s gct Carthage MM

**HENLY**

- 2-20-1836 Ruth appt Clerk
- 6-20-1837 Penina & h & dt Mary & Nancy rocf Back Creek MM Randolph Co NC
- 11-16-1839 Jane C rq cert to White Lick MM
- 12-21-1839 Jane C gc
- 10-15-1842 Wm gct White Lick MM
- 8-19-1844 Thomas appt Carthage Trustee
- 10-18-1848 James gct Milford MM
- 3-26-1857 Elizabeth L dt/o Elias dec & Judith M **Henly** Rush Co m Elias Fayette Co s/o John dec & Mary **Henby** Perquimans Co NC at Carthage MH
- 4-19-1879 Rhuben B & w Rachel Y & min ch Hubert/Herbert C, Sarah L, & Lillian R rq cert to Carthage MM
- 5-17-1879 Rheuben/Ruben B & fam gc

**HERALD**

4-17-1852 Sara Ann int to m Levi **Reece**  
1-18-1862 Jane gct Richland MM

**HEROLD**

12-21-1844 Jemima M int to m Asa **Binford**

**HES**

[1889 Margaret Margaret isolated mbr; res Elgin IL]

**HETHCO**

2-20-1875 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Samuel W rq mbrp  
3-20-1875 Samuel W & Eliza W rec in mbrp

**HETHCOCK**

2-19-1876 Samuel W rq mbrp for min ch Nancy J, Joseph L, Floria, & Gulia M  
3-18-1876 Sarah rec in mbrp  
10-20-1877 Samuel W & fam rq cert to Carthage MM  
11-17-1877 Sam W & fam gc

**HIATT**

nd Asenath on list of Promiscuous Names  
4-21-1858 Joel Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Richard & Sarah both dec m Isabella Rush Co dt/o Thomas & Rebecca **Parker** both dec NC at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Charlotte A **Binford**, Dinah **Hill**, Mary **Bundy**, Ann **Thornburgh**, Tamar **Hill**, Hannah **White**, Jesse F **Pusey**, M C **Binford**, Thos **Hill**, Hannah B **Parker**, Josiah T **Winslow**, Rebecca Jane **Parker**, Susannah **Parker**, Wm **Parker**, Rebecca A **Parker**, Joseph **Hill**, Silas **Parker**, James B **Parker**  
6-19-1858 Isabella gct Duck Creek MM  
4-20-1861 Sarah Ann (**Hiatt**) **Hunt** chm mcd  
6-21-1884 Zelinda/Salinda rocf Spiceland MM  
7-19-1884 Sulinda rocf Spiceland MM  
11-15-1884 Zelinda gct Spiceland MM

**HILL**

nd John & w Lydia B & ch Mary E, Penelope F, Aaron L, Robert B, Micajah C, Wm G, Lydia Jane, & Ruth Ellen ???; Micajah & w Sarah Jane & ch Margaret F, Sarah J, Micajah A, & Rhoda E M ???; Anna E, Wm S, Joseph B, Daniel M, James M, Achsah, Mary Elizabeth, & Thos C on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Thomas, Nathan, Henry B, Jonathan, Wm, & Jesse appt to comm; Thomas & w Tamar & ch Milton, John Clark, Sarah Ann, Susannah, James, & Albert charter mbr; Jesse & w Elizabeth charter mbr; Jesse jr & Sarah Henley charter mbr; Henry B & w Lucretia & ch Wm P & Allen charter mbr; Nathan & w Elizabeth & ch Robert, Thomas, Sarah, Henbey/Henby, Elizabeth, Nathan, & Wm L charter mbr; John & Dinah & ch Joseph, Martha, Benjamin C, Nathan C, Ervin, Sarah Ann, Wm R, & Miriam charter mbr; Jonathan & w Zilpha & ch Anna, Calvin, Cynthia, Matilda, Elisha, & Joel charter mbr; Wm & w Charity & ch Mary Ann, Elizabeth C, Amos H, Martha, Samuel B, & John R charter mbr  
2-20-1836 Nathan, John, Jesse, Zilpha, Wm, & Thomas appt to att QM; Robert int to m Lydia **Patterson Binford**; Zilpha appt to comm  
3-19-1836 Thomas altm Lydia P **Binford**; Charity & Zilpha appt to comm

- 3-23-1836 Robert Rush Co s/o Nathan & Elizabeth m Lydia Patterson **Binford** dt/o Joshua & Lydia **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Thomas **Hill**, Elish **Hobbs**, Margaret **Lacy**, Amos **Thornburgh**, Jonathan **Hill**, Almedia **Parker**, Mary **Winslow**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Deborah **Hobbs**, Ashbell **Binford**, Micajah **Binford**, Wm **Binford**, James **Binford**
- 4-16-1836 John, Thomas, & Wm appt to comm
- 5-21-1836 Jonathan appt to att QM; John appt Librarian; Henry B appt Treasurer of School; Nathan & Thomas appt Trustee of school
- 2-18-1837 Martha int to m Robert **Binford**
- 3-30-1837 Martha dt/o John & Dinah Rush Co m Robert Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James L Hancock Co & Mary dec **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 10-21-1837 Jonathan appt o
- 8-19-1839 Jesse appt Carthage o
- 8-15-1840 Sarah int to m Eli **Brown**
- 9-23-1840 Sarah dt/o Nathan & Eliza Hancock Co m Eli Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Samuel & Margaret **Brown** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 10-17-1840 Joseph int to m Penelope **Newby**
- 11-26-1840 Joseph Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o John & Dinah Rush Co m Penelope dt/o Henry & Sarah **Newby** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Martha **Morris**, Nancy **Henley**, Joseph **Henley**, Jesse **Henley**, John **Clark**, Henry W **Macy**, Hezekiah **Henley**, Dinah **Hill**, John **Hill**, Henry **Newby**, Abigail **Newby**, Ruth **Henley**, Martha **Binford**, Mary **Henley**
- 12-19-1840 Carthage PM rpt Phebe (**Thornburgh**) mcd
- 2-20-1841 Phebe chm
- 3-20-1841 Elizabeth int to m Alfred **Hunt**
- 4-21-1841 Elizabeth dt/o Nathan & Elizabeth Hancock Co m Alford Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Libni & Jane **Hunt** Rush Co m at Walnut Ridge MH
- 12-18-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Henry sued other mbrs & dp
- 2-23-1842 Mary Anna m James Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Ezra & Charity **Hunt** Rush Co Walnut Ridge MH
- 5-21-1842 Henry B dis for suing other mbrs & dp
- 8-20-1842 Jonathan appt Trustee; Henry B appeals to QM
- 12-17-1842 Henry B rst after appeal
- 1-21-1843 Joseph appt Asst Clerk
- 2-18-1843 Wm appt o; Thomas rq cert to Clear Creek MM Highland Co OH to m Melissa **Hodson**
- 3-18-1843 Thomas gct Clear Creek MM to m Melissa **Hodson**
- 7-15-1843 James B rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Hannah B **Gause**
- 8-19-1843 Joseph appt Walnut Ridge Treasurer
- 4-20-1844 Milton int to m Amanda **Hobbs**; Nathan C gc
- 5-23-1844 Milton Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Thomas & Tamar Rush Co m Amanda Walnut Ridge dt/o Samuel & Ruth **Hobbs** both dec Washington Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Wm **Binford**, Henry **Newby**, Joseph **Henley**, Jonathan **Jessop**, Jonathan F **Gray**, Thomas **Hill**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Rebecca **Young**, Liza **Thornburgh**, Sarah **Bentley**, Mary A **Winslow**, Penninah **Henley**
- 10-18-1844 Wm & Jesse appt o
- 11-16-1844 Elizabeth C int to m Joseph **Binford**
- 12-21-1844 Anna E rocf Spiceland MM; Deborah & h & fam rq cert
- 12-25-1844 Anna E rocf Spiceland MM; Elizabeth C dt/o Wm & Charity Rush Co m Joseph Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James L & Mary dec **Binford** Hancock Co m at Walnut Ridge MH; Henby int to m Lydia Jane **Thornburgh**

- 1-22-1845 Henby Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Nathan & Elizabeth Rush Co m Lydia Jane dt/o Joel & Anna **Thornburgh** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Wm **Hill**, Thomas **Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, Ezra **Hunt**, John **Hill**, Ann **Moore**, Dinah **Hill**, Phebe **Henby**, Tamer **Hill**, Zilph **Hill**, Penelope **Hill**
- 8-16-1845 Sarah Ann int to m Joel W **Hodson**; Henby chm; acc
- 8-19-1845 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Lydia Jane for unchaste conduct
- 8-24-1845 Sarah Ann dt/o John & Dinah Rush Co m Joel W Mill Creek MM Hendricks Co s/o Jesse dec & Mary **Hodson** Hendricks Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 9-17-1845 Lydia Ann chm
- 10-20-1845 Thomas rq cert to Clear Creek MM OH
- 11-15-1845 Thomas gct Clear Creek MM OH; Sarah Ann int to m Jonathan H **Gray**
- 12-24-1845 Sarah Ann dt/o Thomas & Tamer Walnut Ridge MM m Jonathan H Carthage Rush Co s/o James & Margaret dec **Gray** Shelby Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 6-19-1847 Jesse sr rpt dec; wid insane
- 7-17-1847 Guardian appt for Elizabeth wid
- 8-21-1847 Tristram **Coggeshall** appt guardian of Elizabeth
- 5-20-1848 Anna (**Hill**) **Phelps** mcd; Duck Creek MM rq to tr
- 7-15-1848 Carthage PM rpt Milton dr, dpl, na, & upl; Cynthia att mcd, dpl, & na
- 8-19-1848 Cynthia dis
- 9-16-1848 Cynthia dis for att mcd & dpl
- 10-21-1848 Cynthia dis; Amos H int to m Penninah **Thornburgh**
- 11-18-1848 Milton's case ret to PM
- 11-22-1848 Amos H Carthage Rush Co s/o Wm & Charity Rush Co m Pennina dt/o Thomas dec Randolph Co NC & Sarah **Thornburgh** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Wm **Hill**, Thomas **Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, John H **Newby**, Ezra **Hunt**, Daniel **Reece**, Charity **Hill**, Lucretia **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, Susanna **Binford**, Ann **Moore**, Elizabe **Cox**
- 1-20-1849 Nathan C int to m Asenath **Hunt**
- 2-28-1849 Nathan C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John dec & Dinah Rush Co m Asenath dt/o Ezra & Rebecca **Hunt** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Ezra **Hunt**, Joseph **Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, Silas **Parker**, James **Hunt**, Dinah **Hill**, Mary **Cox**, Ann **Binford**, Charity **Hill**, Penelope **Hill**, Ann **Moore**
- 3-16-1850 Henry B chm; acc
- 7-20-1850 Thomas jr & w Melissa & ch Hannah Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, & Wm Wilson rocf Clear Creek MM OH; Thomas & w Tamar & min ch rq cert to Whitewater MM
- 8-17-1850 Thomas & w Tamar & min ch Jane, Owen, & Enos gct Whitewater MM
- 11-16-1850 Rpt on guardianship of Elizabeth
- 4-15-1851 Miriam int to m John P **Parker**
- 4-23-1851 Miriam J dt/o John dec & Dinah Rush Co m John P Rush Co s/o Samuel dec & Rebecca **Parker** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 10-15-1851 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Susanna (**Hill**) **Phelps** mcd
- 11-15-1851 Thomas sr & w Tamar & ch Jane, Owen, & Enos rocf White River MM; Susana chm
- 12-20-1851 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John C mcd
- 1-17-1852 John C chm; acc
- 2-21-1852 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Mary (**Phelps**) mcd
- 3-20-1852 Mary (**Phelps**) chm
- 4-17-1852 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Spiceland QM appt Thomas & Tamar Elder; Nathan chm; acc
- 6-18-1852 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Martha (**Bundy**) mcd
- 7-17-1852 Martha (**Bundy**) chm
- 10-16-1852 Samuel B int to m Mary M **Henley**



- 11-25-1852 Samuel B Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm & Charity Rush Co m Mary M dt/o Henry & Ruth **Henley** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Wm **Hill**, Henry **Henley**, Amos H **Hill**, Jared **Patterson**, Jesse **Morris**, Henry **Newby**, Joseph **Binford**, Thomas **Jessop**, Charity **Hill**, Ruth **Henley**, Pennina **Henley**, Phebe **Newby**, Pennina **Hill**, Eunice A **Clark**, Mary **Newby**, Jemima D **Henley**
- 9-17-1853 Robert & Lydia & fam rq cert to East Grove MM IA
- 10-15-1853 Robert & w Lydia & min ch Mary Jane, Joshua B, Elizabeth, Cyrus T, Susannah, Sarah, & Lydia Ann gct East Grove MM IA
- 1-21-1854 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jane (**Hill**) **Phelps** mcd
- 4-15-1854 Thomas rocf Back Creek MM NC
- 6-8-1854 Carthage PM rpt Wm P mcd
- 8-19-1854 Wm P dis for mcd
- 1-20-1855 Mary Ann int to m Josiah C **Binford**
- 2-21-1855 Mary Ann dt/o John & Dinah Rush Co m Josiah C Rush Co s/o Benjamin & Mary **Binford** Prince George Co VA at Walnut Ridge MH
- 11-17-1855 Nathan & w Martha & ch rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA; Mary Ann (**Newsom**) dis for mcd
- 12-15-1855 Nathan & w Martha & min s Elias B gct Spring Creek MM IA; Carthage PM rpt Wm S mcd; Malinda (**Hill**) **Mathers** mcd; drpd fr mbrp
- 6-20-1857 Carthage PM rpt Thos C mcd; drpd fr mbrp
- 5-19-1858 Joseph Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John dec & Dinah Rush Co m Rachel dt/o Joel & Hannah dec **Pusey** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Elias **Bundy**, Ann **Moore**, Jemima D **Henly**, M C **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, Eliza **Butler**, Milly **Newby**, Joel **Pusey**, Jesse F **Pusey**, G E **Hunnicut**, Dinah **Hill**, Miriam J **Parker**, Mary A **Binford**, Martha **Binford**
- 5-20-1858 John R Rush Co s/o Wm & Charity Rush Co m Penina dt/o Henry & Ruth **Henley** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: A H **Hill**, S B **Hill**, Robert **Henby**, David **Marshall**, Isom **James**, Wm **Binford**, Penina **Hill**, M M **Hill**, Eunice S **Cox**, Jemna D **Henley**, Jane **Morrow**, Eunice A **Clark**, Henry **Henby**, Ruth **Henley**, Wm **Hill**, Charity **Hill**, Samuel **Hill**, Maria **Hill**
- 1-15-1859 Martha Jane int to m Addison **Hadley**
- 2-23-1859 Martha Jane dt/o Wm & Charity Rush Co m Addison Mill Creek MM Hendricks Co s/o Joshua & Rebecca **Hadley** Hendricks Co at Pleasant View MH
- 8-20-1859 Carthage PM rpt John C mcd
- 9-17-1859 John C chm; ret mbrp
- 12-17-1859 Wm T rocf Back Creek MM NC
- 1-21-1860 Joseph B int to m Rebecca **Hastings**
- 2-22-1860 Joseph B Pleasant View Hancock Co s/o Aaron & Miriam Randolph Co NC m Rebecca dt/o Daniel C & Keziah **Hastings** at Pleasant View MH; witnesses: Elias R **Hastings**, Sarah E **Hastings**, Rebecca **Hunt**, Elizabeth **Hunt**, Alfred **Hunt**, John **Hunt**, Thomas T **Newby**, D C **Hastings**, Kezia **Hastings**, Eli **Brown**, Robert **Brown**, Margaret **Brown**
- 5-19-1860 Thomas S & w Nancy C/D & ch Benjamin C, Miriam P, Eli B, Abbie C, & Asenath rocf Buck Creek MM NC
- 6-16-1860 Martha A & c Asenath C & Samuel C rocf Greenwood MM; Carthage PM rpt Thomas C & Adaline & min dt Jane rq mbrp
- 7-21-1860 Thomas C & w Adeline B & dt Ione M rec in mbrp
- 8-18-1860 Calvin **Binford** rq cert to Back Creek MM to m Penninah
- 10-20-1860 Allen int to m Ann R **White**

- 11-20-1860 Allen Carthage Rush Co s/o Henry B & Lucretia Carthage m Ann R dt/o Bethuel C & Hannah **White** Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Joshua **Moore**, Aaron S **White**, Thomas E **Hill**, Daniel **Clark**, M C **Binford**, Eliz **Butler**, H B **Hill**, B C **White**, Hannah **White**, Lucretia **Hill**, Elizabeth S **Henly**, Ann **Henley**
- 12-15-1860 Carthage PM rpt Thomas E mcd
- 1-19-1861 Thomas Elwood ret mbrp
- 7-20-1861 Lydia (**Brown**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp
- 9-21-1861 Duck Creek MM rpt Henry B jr mbr this mtg mcd; Duck Creek rq to tr
- 11-16-1861 Duck Creek MM rpt Henry B rem to Westfield MM; Westfield MM rq to tr
- 12-21-1861 Daniel M & James H rec in mbrp; cert unavailable from NC MM due to “the present condition of the country”
- 2-15-1862 John & w Lydia & ch Mary E, Penelope F, Aaron L, Robert B, Micajah C, Wm G, Lydia Jane, and Ruth Ellen rocf Deep River MM NC; Mary Elizabeth rocf Raysville MM
- 3-15-1862 Henry B ret mbrp; gct Westfield MM
- 4-19-1862 Henry B gct Westfield MM; Carthage PM rpt Henry B accepted appointment in the army; Carthage PM rpt Allen participated in military meetings; Carthage PM rpt Thomas C contributed money for military purposes & participated in military training
- 5-17-1862 Carthage PM rpt James Hadley participated in military training
- 6-21-1862 Micajah & w Sarah Jane Minister & ch Margaret F, Sarah J, Micajah A, & Rhoda E M rocf Deep River MM NC
- 7-19-1862 Henry B, Allen, & Thomas E dis
- 8-19-1862 James Hadley dis
- 9-20-1862 Henry B dis for accepting an appointment in the army
- 1-17-1863 Daniel M int to m Pheriba H **Stanley**
- 2-21-1863 Joseph B & w Rebecca & fam rq cert to Westfield MM
- 3-11-1863 Daniel M Rush Co s/o Micajah & Sarah Jane Rush Co m Pheriba M dt/o Wyatt & Mary dec **Stanley** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Eunice A **Clark**, James **Patterson**, Daniel **Clark**, Silas **Parker**, Ann **Henley**, M C **Binford**, Wyatt **Stanley**, Nancy A **Stanley**, Micajah **Hill**, Sarah Jane **Hill**, David W **Elliott**, Mary A **Elliott**
- 3-21-1863 Joseph B & w Rebecca & min s Daniel A gct Westfield MM; Wm ies
- 7-18-1863 Daniel M & w Pheriba M rq cert to Minneapolis MM
- 8-15-1863 Daniel M & w Pharaba gct Minneapolis MM MN
- 9-19-1863 Henby & w Lydia & fam rq cert to Westfield MM
- 11-21-1863 Henby & w Lydia Jane & min ch Mary Ann, Samuel, & Joel gct Westfield MM; John & w Lydia C & fam rq cert to Springfield MM KS
- 12-19-1863 John & w Lydia B & min ch Mary E, Penelope T, Aaron L, Robert B, Micajah C, Wm G, Sarah Jane, & Ruth E gct Kansas MM; Carthage PM rpt Wm S & w Mary Ann & ch Viola J & Oliver E rq mbrp
- 1-16-1864 Wm S & Mary & ch Viola J & Oliver E rec in mbrp
- 3-19-1864 Margaret F int to m Josiah **Binford**
- 4-19-1864 Margaret F altm Josiah **Binford**
- 5-21-1864 M cert for Josiah & Margaret F (**Hill**) **Binford** rec; Samuel rq release as Recorder of m cert; Achsah rocf Back Creek MM; Joseph rq release as Recorder of rem cert
- 3-21-1865 Rebecca & h & fam gct Westfield MM
- 12-16-1865 Susan L & min ch Mary Alice, Lemuel P, & Luther G rec in mbrp
- 12-18-1865 Sarah (**Hill**) **Moore** chm mcd
- 2-17-1866 Samuel B & w Nancy & min ch Unice Ann, Emily B, & Edgar Newlin rocf Back Creek MM NC
- 3-17-1866 Thomas chm military service; ret mbrp
- 5-19-1866 Ann R & min ch Horace M & W Irving gct Minneapolis MM MN
- 7-21-1866 Owen S rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Melissa A **Bales**

- 8-18-1866 Owen S gc  
10-20-1866 Thomas H & w Melissa & fam rq cert to White Lick MM  
4-20-1867 Thomas H & w Melissa Minister & ch Hannah E, Wm W, & Eunice gct White Lick MM;  
Ruth (**Winslow**) chm mcd  
6-15-1867 Wm T & w Martha & min ch Ella, Thomas Clarkson, & Jas Arlando gct Springfield MM  
KS; Thomas C int to m Esther B **Parker**  
8-18-1867 M cert for Thomas C & Esther B (**Parker**) rec  
10-18-1867 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Enos B mcd  
11-15-1867 Enos B ret mbrp  
12-21-1867 Nancy & min ch Benjamin C, Peninah, Eli B, Abby, Elizabeth, & Martha gct Whitewater  
MM; Thomas B gct Whitewater MM  
1-18-1868 Ruth (**Hill**) **Stanley** chm mcd  
2-16-1868 James M int to m Chairty **Binford**  
4-12-1868 M cert for James M & Charity **Binford** rec  
2-23-1869 Poplar Ridge MM rq this mtg to tr Joseph B for dr  
3-23-1869 Joseph B rel fr mbrp; Poplar Ridge MM inf  
11-19-1870 Thomas T gct Whitewater MM  
4-15-1871 Ulyssius G ch unc Alfred & Elizabeth **Hunt** rec in mbrp  
6-16-1872 Milford MM rpt Charity E altm Wm **Toms**  
7-23-1872 Owen S & w Melissa B rocf Carthage MM; m cert rec for Wm & Charity E (**Hill**) **Toms**  
9-21-1872 Guelielma rocf Hopewell MM  
8-17-1872 Cyrus E chm; ret mbrp  
11-20-1875 Josiah **Bundy** rq cert to Carthage MM to m Sarah J; Samuel B rq cert to Mill Creek MM  
to m Mary R **Hadly/Hadley**  
12-18-1875 Josiah **Bundy** gct Carthage MM to m Sarah J; Samuel B gct Mill Creek MM to m  
Mary P **Hadley**  
3-17-1876 Mary B rocf Mill Creek MM  
7-15-1876 Amos H & w Penina & ch Mary Alice, Leora Ann, Wm, & Lucy Sarah rocf  
Carthage MM  
10-20-1877 Leonidas, Iona, & Silas P ch/o Thomas C rocf Westland MM  
1-19-1878 Joel & dt Zetta/Lettie gct Minneapolis MM MN  
4-17-1880 Owen & w Melissa gct Raysville MM  
11-20-1880 Caroline int to m Oliver H **White**  
12-18-1880 Oliver H **White** prod cert fr Milford MM to m Caroline; altm  
1-15-1881 Amanda & ch Charles S, Wm H, Emma J, & Irvin gct Carthage MM; M cert for Oliver H  
& Caroline (**Hill**) **White** rec  
4-16-1881 Eunice rocf Westland MM  
2-17-1883 Samuel B & Elizabeth J rpt m; Elizabeth J rocf Whitewater MM  
4-17-1886 Mary C rocf Duck Creek MM  
3-19-1887 Milton & w Amanda J & ch Emma J & Irvin rocf Carthage MM  
[1889 Rachel; Nathan C, Mary A, & Rebecca J; Cyrus E, Guelielma, & Alica A; Ezra, Lousie,  
Effie A, Ida L; John W, Eunice, Oden J, & Elbert N; Howard, Laura, & Avis; Silas &  
Ione; Enos B, Anna J, & Ernest; Wm, Anna E, & Loas mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Laura A  
mbr Riverside PM; Samuel B, Elizabeth J, Ruth M, & Rowland H; Amos H, Penninah,  
Mary A, Leora A, & Lucy S mbr Pleasant View PM; Albert & Leonidas isolated mbr res  
Newberg OR; Henry H isolated mbr res Arkansas City KS]  
1-19-1890 Milton & w Amanda and s Irvin gct Carthage MM  
3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt Fannie rq mbrp  
6-27-1890 Fannie rec in mbrp  
9-20-1890 Lucy S dt/o Amos H & Penina int to m Nathan C **Binford**  
10-18-1890 M cert for Nathan C & Lucy (**Hill**) **Binford** rec

5-16-1891 Samuel B & w Elizabeth J & ch Ruth M & Roland H gct Carthage MM  
1-21-1893 Albert gct Newburgh MM OR; Ione gct Westland MM  
7-18-1896 Charles & fam rec in mbrp  
4-20-1899 Allen rocf Carthage MM

#### **HINSHAW**

nd Henry B gct Whitewater MM  
3-16-1839 Evan & w Nancy & s Aaron Thompson rocf Newberry MM TN; end to Back Creek MM  
9-19-1846 Duck Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Hannah (**Hinshaw**) **Small** for mcd & j separatists  
2-1850 Carthage PM rpt David L att dancing & danced  
3-16-1850 Duck Creek MM rq this mtg to tr David L for att dancing & danced  
7-20-1850 Case against David L dis  
10-19-1878 Henry B rec in mbrp  
11-16-1878 Henry B rq cert to Whitewater MM

#### **HOAG**

nd Susan on list of Promiscuous Names  
2-16-1884 Amy rocf Springdale MM Cedar Co IA; end by Carthage MM  
[1889 Amy mbr Riverside PM]

#### **HOAGG**

nd Abigail C on list of Promiscuous Names  
8-16-1862 Hezekiah **Clark** rq cert to Adrian MM MI to m Caroline A  
5-16-1863 Susan rocf Adrian MM MI

#### **HOBBS**

nd Wilson & Amanda on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Elisha & w Deborah & ch Martha charter mbr; Elisha appt to comm  
2-20-1836 Deborah appt asst Clerk Women's Mtg  
3-19-1836 Elisha & w Deborah & ch Martha mbr; Elisha appt Rec of b & d; Deborah appt to comm  
4-16-1836 Elisha appt to comm  
4-17-1841 Wilson rocf Blue River MM; Amanda min rocf Blue River MM  
8-20-1842 Elisha appt Carthage Trustee  
1-20-1844 Wilson rq cert to Flushing MM OH  
2-17-1844 Wilson gct Flushing MM OH  
4-20-1844 Amanda int to m Milton **Hill**  
5-23-1844 Amanda Walnut Ridge dt/o Samuel & Ruth both dec Washington Co m Milton Walnut  
Ridge Rush Co s/o Thomas & Tamar **Hill** Rush Co at Carthage MH  
8-19-1844 Elisha appt Carthage Trustee  
1-18-1845 Elisha & w Deborah & min ch Martha, Louiza, Henry Ansolm, & Jason gct Miami MM  
2-17-1866 Wilson & w Zelinda & min ch Orville W, Mary Z, Walton S, Charles A, Fanny, Robert,  
& Harry Lincoln rocf Bloomfield MM

#### **HOCKET**

6-18-1853 Benjamin gct Spiceland MM  
11-21-1863 Mahlon Minister & w Hannah & ch Sarah R & Sybil A rocf Raysville MM  
7-17-1886 Hanah gct Carthage MM Rush Co

#### **HOCKETT**

9-16-1837 Joseph rocf Clear Creek MM  
4-10-1848 White Lick MM rq this mtg to tr Benjamin for mcd

6-17-1848 Benjamin chm  
10-21-1848 Benjamin rocf White Lick MM  
8-20-1864 Sarah R int to m George B **White**  
9-17-1864 Sarah altm George B **White**  
10-15-1864 M cert for George S & Sarah (**Hockett**) **White** rec  
5-16-1868 Sybil (**Hockett**) **Butler** chm mcd  
4-17-1886 Hannah gct Carthage MM

**HODGE**

2-17-1855 Abigail B rocf Whitewater MM

**HODGSON**

10-19-1850 George & w Mary Minister gct East Grove MM IA

**HODSON**

nd Asa H on list of Promiscuous Names  
6-15-1839 George & w Mary Minister rocf Newberry MM OH  
2-18-1843 Thomas **Hill** rq cert to Clerk Creek MM Highland Co OH to m Melissa  
3-18-1843 Thomas **Hill** gct Clear Creek MM OH to m Melissa  
8-16-1845 Joel W int m to Sarah Ann **Hill**  
8-24-1845 Joel W Mill Creek MM Hendricks Co s/o Jesse dec & Mary Hendricks Co m Sarah Ann dt/o John & Dinah **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: John **Hill**, Wm **Hill**, Joseph J **Butler**, Silas **Parker**, Robert **Binford**, Joseph **Hill**, Thomas **Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, Dinah **Hill**, Charity **Hill**, James **Hill**, Ann **Moore**, Sarah Ann **Hill**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Kiziah **Hastings**, Jane **Pearson**  
1-17-1846 Sarah Ann rq cert to Mill Creek MM  
2-21-1846 Sarah Ann gct Mill Creek MM  
9-21-1850 George & w Mary Minister rq cert to East Grove MM IA  
3-20-1852 Mathew & w Hannah & ch John Milton rocf Clear Creek MM OH; Asa rocf Clear Creek MM OH  
3-17-1855 Joel W int to m Hannah Jane **Parker**  
4-25-1855 Joel W Mill Creek MM Hendricks Co s/o Jesse & Mary both dec m Hannah Jane dt/o Samuel dec & Rebecca **Parker** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Silas **Parker**, Micajah **Binford**, Wm **Parker**, Samuel **Moore**, Asabel **Binford**, Rebecca **Parker**, Angenina **Patterson**, Martha Ann **Parker**, Mary **Bundy**, Mary A **Phelps**, Sarah **Bundy**  
6-16-1855 Hannah Jane rq cert to Mill Creek MM  
8-18-1855 Hannah Jane gct Mill Creek MM  
4-23-1856 John M dis for mcd  
5-17-1856 Pleasant View PM rpt John M mcd  
4-21-1858 Newby Spring PM Hendricks Co s/o Robert E & Catherine Hendricks Co m Martha Ann dt/o Lemuel dec & Rebecca **Parker** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Micajah C **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, Elias **Bundy**, David **Clark**, Wm **Parker**, Milton **Cathen**, N C **Hill**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Tamer **Hill**, Mary **Phelps**, Sarah M **Hiatt**, Hannah J **Hodson**, Joel W **Hodson**, Silas **Parker**, Rebecca **Parker**, James B **Parker**  
11-20-1858 Martha Ann gct Mill Creek MM  
5-19-1860 Marzilla (**Antrim**) chm mcd  
9-16-1860 Marzilla Jane gct Spiceland MM  
12-21-1861 Westland PM rpt J Milton mcd; Martha Ann (**Rawls**) chm mcd  
1-18-1862 John Milton ret mbrp  
3-13-1872 Lewis N & w Rebecca & min ch Casper W & Olive E rocf Raysville MM  
6-16-1877 Lewis N & w Rebecca M rq cert to Milford MM

1-19-1878 Obstruction to cert for Lewis N & fam  
2-16-1878 Lewis N & Rebecca M gct Milford MM  
2-28-1878 Lewis & w Rebecca rel on rq; rq cert for ch to Milford MM  
3-16-1878 Casper W, Olive E, & Eunice H ch/o Lewis N & Rebecca M gct Milford MM  
[1889 Mary mbr Charlottesville PM]

#### **HOGGATT**

nd Joseph on list of Promiscuous Names

#### **HOGUE**

9-20-1879 Philetha A rocf Dover MM

#### **HOLDEN**

1-18-1873 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Thomas J rq mbrp  
2-15-1873 Thomas J rec in mbrp  
10-18-1879 Thomas J chm dr & visiting house of ill fame; acc  
1-15-1881 Thomas J & w Emma & ch Naomi, Samuel B/R, Orpha, & Lotta gct Westland MM  
Hancock Co  
7-28-1885 John & w rec in mbrp

#### **HOLDING**

1-15-1881 Thomas J & w Ema & ch Naomi, Samuel R, Orpha, & Lottie gct Westland MM  
7-28-1885 John & w Lydia rec in mbrp  
[1889 John & Lydia mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

#### **HOLFORD**

4-17-1897 John O rec in mbrp

#### **HOLLINGSWORTH**

nd Miriam & Olive on list of Promiscuous Names  
5-18-1850 James & w Lydia & ch Stephen G, Valentine, Anderson, & Benjamin S rocf Mill Creek  
MM OH; Miriam & Olive rocf Mill Creek MM OH  
10-19-1850 James & Lydia & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
11-16-1850 James & w Lydia & ch Oliver H, Miriam T, Stephen G, Valentine, Anderson, &  
Benjamin gct Spiceland MM

#### **HOLLOWAY**

nd Hannah on list of Promiscuous Names  
4-15-1837 Anna & Jesse ch/o Jason & Jane rocf Marlborough MM OH  
3-17-1838 Jabez H **Henley** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Margaret S  
4-15-1838 Jason & Jane rocf Marlborough MM OH  
3-21-1846 Westland PM rpt Edna (**Holloway**) **Hollowell** mcd; Mississinewa MM rq to tr  
4-18-1846 Jesse gct Mississinewa MM  
8-21-1847 Mississinewa rpt Edna (**Holloway**) **Hollowell** no sat; dis for mcd  
11-17-1849 Carthage PM rpt Susannah (**Bently**) mcd  
11-16-1850 Chesterfield MM OH rq this mtg to tr Elisha for mcd & jas  
12-21-1850 No sat w/Elisha  
4-18-1851 Chesterfield MM OH dis Elisha  
1-17-1857 Hannah gct Duck Creek MM  
7-19-1862 Jane (**Henley**) chm mcd  
6-18-1864 Susanna B dis for na, apd, & dancing

7-16-1864 Susanna B dis for na & dancing  
2-18-1888 Sarah & ch rec in mbrp  
12-15-1888 Sarah & fam gct Newburg MM OR

#### **HOLLOWELL**

3-21-1846 Westland PM rpt Edna (**Holloway**) mcd; Mississinewa MM rq to tr  
8-21-1847 Mississinewa rpt Edna (**Holloway**) no sat; dis for mcd  
9-18-1847 Edna dis; Mississinewa inf

#### **HOLOWAY**

3-16-1850 Hannah & min sis Esther Jones **White** rocf New Garden MM NC

#### **HOOPS**

4-1834 Ellis & min ch Margaret, Elizabeth, Sarah, & Susan rocf Somerset MM OH; cert to Duck Creek MM  
8-20-1836 Elias & fam rem to Summerset MM OH w/o cert; rq cert  
9-17-1836 Ellis & min ch Margaret, Elizabeth, Sarah, Susanna, & Wm gct Somerset MM OH

#### **HOOVER**

2-16-1868 Jennettee F rec in mbrp

#### **HORNADAY**

4-15-1871 Mary & min s Samuel rocf Elk MM OH; end to Ceseares Creek MM OH

#### **HORNER**

8-15-1863 Amos C int to m Ann **Bundy**  
9-23-1863 Amos C Raysville MM Henry Co s/o John dec & Elizabeth m Ann dt/o Elias & Sarah **Bundy** Walnut Ridge MM at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: M C **Binford**, Silas **Parker**, Mahlon **Hockett**, Nathan **Pearson**, Henry **Cammack**, Wm **Parker**, Elias **Bundy**, Sarah **Bundy**, Mary **Pearson**, Wm **Bundy**, Zenas **Bundy**, Nathan **Nicholson**  
1-16-1864 Ann J gct Raysville MM

#### **HOSIER**

4-16-1842 Wm int to m Susannah **Hunnicut**  
5-21-1842 Wm prod cert to m Susanna **Hunnicut**  
5-25-1842 Wm Henry Co s/o Wm & Millicent Henry Co m Susannah dt/o Robert dec & Elizabeth **Hunnicut** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: James B **Hunnicut**, Daniel C **Hastens**, Benjamin **Binford**, John A **Hunnicut**, Benjamin **Binford**, Peter **Binford**, Ann **Moor**, Dinah **Hill**, Charlotte A **Binford**, Sarah **Butler**, Angelina **Patterson**, Elisabeth **Hosier**, Jane **Hunt**  
12-17-1842 Susannah rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
1-21-1843 Susannah gct Duck Creek MM

#### **HOSKINS**

9-15-1866 Sarah Ann rocf Clear Creek MM OH  
6-15-1867 Matilda (**Hadley**) chm mcd  
10-18-1867 Matilda J rocf White Lick MM  
3-21-1868 Sarah J (**Hoskins**) **Hastings** chm mcd  
5-15-1870 George & w Asenath & min ch Mary Jane rocf Clear Creek MM  
4-15-1871 George & w Asenath & min dt Mary J gct Westfield MM  
9-17-1872 George & w Asenath & dt Mary Jane rocf Westfield MM

3-15-1873 Charlottesville PM rpt Joseph rq mbrp  
4-19-1873 Joseph rec in mbrp  
2-21-1874 Albert M & Wm ch/o Joseph & Sarah Ann rec in mbrp  
2-20-1875 Cyrus E s/o Joseph & Sarah Ann rec in mbrp  
9-16-1876 Charlottesville PM rpt Wm A for na & upl  
2-17-1877 Wm A dis  
3-17-1877 Wm A chm na & upl; acc  
1-19-1878 Mary L rocf White Lick MM  
7-20-1878 Cyrus E & w Matilda & ch Joicey rq cert to Shehala OR  
8-17-1878 Cyrus E & fam gc  
9-21-1878 Albert M & w & min dt Minnie Viola rq cert to Chehalem MM OR  
10-19-1878 Albert M & w Sarah Jane & minor dt Minnie Viola gct Chehalem MM OR  
3-15-1879 Joseph & w Sarah/Saray A rq cert to Chehalem MM OR; J Lewis & w Mary L & min ch  
rq cert to Chehalem MM OR  
4-19-1879 Joseph & w Sarah Ann gct Chehalem MM OR; Josiah Lewis & w Mary L & ch Anna B  
& Henry M gct Chehalem MM OR  
9-17-1892 Margaret & min ch Mollie, Charles, Jephtha, & Jennie A gct Fairmount MM

#### **HOUSER**

4-19-1879 Samuel C & w Esther rec in mbrp

#### **HUBBARD**

nd Hardy & Mary Jane on list of Promiscuous Names  
7-20-1839 Martha, Susanna, & Mary rocf Spiceland MM  
10-15-1842 Hardy rocf Spiceland MM  
1-18-1845 Abigail & ch Phebe, Martha, Nathan, Mary H, Abigail, Thomas Dews, & Wm Gilman  
fam/o John rocf White Lick MM  
2-15-1845 Phebe C int to m Amos **Owen**  
3-17-1845 Phebe C dt/o John & Abigail Hancock Co m Amos Hendricks Co s/o John & Rebecca  
dec **Owen** Hendricks Co at Westland MH  
6-20-1846 Mary Jane rocf Spiceland MM  
11-16-1846 Abigail & ch rq cert to White Lick MM  
12-19-1846 Abigail & min ch Abigail Cyrena, Thomas Dews, & Wm Gilmore gct White Lick MM  
8-19-1848 Hardy & dt Susan/Susannah, Martha W, & Mary C rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
9-16-1848 Hardy & dt Susannah, Martha W, & Mary C gct Honey Creek MM

#### **HUESTES**

11-15-1873 Aaron & w Mary Ann Minister & s Charles rocf Bridgeport MM; end to Carthage MM

#### **HUNNICUT**

2-19-1859 Mary Anna **Hunnicut** & ch Robert B **Winslow** rocf Whitewater

#### **HUNNICUTT**

nd James, Hannah Ann, & Penina on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Elizabeth & ch John A, Sarah Ann, Susanna, Mary E, & Robert E charter mbr; George E  
& w Martha & ch Lydia & Rhoda **Swain** charter mbr  
4-16-1836 George E rocf Dover MM OH  
8-19-1837 George rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Martha **Pusey**  
9-16-1837 George gct Spiceland MM to m Martha **Pusey**  
1-20-1838 Martha P rocf Spiceland MM  
11-17-1838 George E & w Martha P rq cert to Spiceland MM



- 12-15-1838 George E & w Martha gct Spiceland MM  
12-21-1839 Sarah Ann int to m Joshua **Binford**  
1-29-1840 Sarah Ann dt/o of Robert dec & Elizabeth m Joshua Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joshua & Lyda **Binford** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
8-15-1840 James B rq cert to New Garden MM to m Pennina **Bunton**  
1-15-1841 Pennina rocf New Garden MM  
4-16-1842 Wm **Hosier** int to m Susanna  
5-25-1842 Susannah dt/o Robert dec & Elizabeth Hancock Co m Wm Henry Co s/o Wm & Millicent **Hosier** Henry Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
3-18-1843 Elizabeth int to m Nathan **Overman**  
4-19-1843 Elizabeth **Hunnicut** Walnut Ridge MM dt/o John & Sarah **Andrews** both dec Dinwiddie Co VA m Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Isaac & Sarah **Overman** both dec Pasquotank Co NC at Walnut Ridge MM  
12-18-1843 George E & w Martha P & ch Wm Penn rocf Spiceland MM  
1-18-1845 George E appt Asst Clerk  
1-17-1846 George E appt Asst Clerk  
5-18-1846 James B & Penninah & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
6-20-1846 James B & w Peninah & min s Wm Henry gct Spiceland MM  
6-17-1848 John A rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Hannah Ann **Davis**  
7-15-1848 John A gc  
12-16-1848 Hannah Ann rocf Spiceland MM  
6-16-1849 Penina & h & fam rocf Spiceland MM  
8-16-1849 James B & w Penina & ch Wm H rocf Spiceland MM  
1-21-1854 James B & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
2-18-1854 James B & w Peninah & min s Wm H gct Spiceland MM  
6-20-1857 Mary E gct Lynn Grove MM IA  
7-17-1858 Geo E rq cert to White Water MM to m Mary Amy **Winslow**  
2-19-1859 Mary Anna & s Robert B **Winslow** rocf Whitewater MM  
4-16-1859 John A int to m Martha **Bundy**  
5-25-1859 John A Carthage Rush Co s/o Robert & Elizabeth both dec m Martha Jane dt/o George dec & Angelina **Bundy** Hancock Co at Pleasant View MH; witnesses: Wm **Hill**, Charity **Hill**, Libni **Hunt**, D C **Hastings**, John **Hunt**, Alfred **Hunt**, Angelina **Cook**, A B **Bundy**, Nathan **Binford**, Joshua **Moore**, Thomas **Cook**, Jared **Binford**  
5-17-1860 George E & w Mary Amy & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM IA  
6-16-1860 George E & w May Anna & min ch Wm Penn, Hannah P, Margaret P, Mary Ann, & Rachel P gct Honey Creek MM IA  
4-23-1863 Mary E **White** dt/o Robert & Elizabeth **Hunnicut** m Joseph Hancock Co s/o James L & Mary dec **Binford** Hancock Co at Carthage MH  
8-21-1897 Martha rocf Newberry MM OH  
8-19-1899 Martha gct Whittier MM CA

## **HUNT**

- nd Cyrus O, Josiah N, Eleanor, Libni, Ann, & Hannah all min & Sarah Ann on list of Promiscuous Names  
9-17-1837 Libni & w Jane & ch Alfred, Anna, Miriam, John, Priscilla, Isaac, Rebecca, Joseph, & Jane rocf Clear Creek MM  
3-17-1838 Mariam int to m Nathan **Nicholson**  
4-25-1838 Miriam dt/o Libni & Jane M Rush Co m Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Nathan dec Perquimins Co NC & Peninah **Nicholson** at Walnut Ridge MH  
4-20-1839 Asa & w Lydia & ch May/Mary Ann, Levi Stephen, & Cyrus Addison rocf Clear Creek MM Highland Co OH

- 6-15-1839 Ezra & w Rebecca & ch James, Asenath, Asa, Priscilla, & Benjamin rocf Milford MM; Hanuel & w Lucinda & ch Sarah, Asenath, Ezra, Nancy Jane, James, & Cyrus rocf Milford MM
- 10-29-1839 Sarah rocf Clear Creek MM
- 3-20-1841 Alfred int to m Elizabeth **Hill**
- 4-21-1841 Alford Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Libni & Jane Rush Co m Elizabeth dt/o Nathan & Elizabeth **Hill** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Jane **Hunt**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Mary **Hodson**, Ann **Hunt**, Charity **Hill**, Julielma **Binford**, Libni **Hunt**, Wm **Butler**, George **Hodson**, Thomas **Hill**, John **Hunt**, Elias **Henby**
- 1-15-1842 James int to m Mary Anna **Hill**
- 2-23-1842 James Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Ezra & Charity Rush Co m Mary Anna **Hill** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Charity **Hill**, Rebecca **Hunt**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Dinah **Hill**, Sarah **Bundy**, Mary **Bundy**, Ezra **Hunt**, Wm **Hill**, Elias **Marsh**, John **Hill**, Hanuel **Hunt**, Jared **Patterson**
- 11-19-1842 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John mcd
- 12-17-1842 John chm; acc; Hanuel & w Lucinda & fam rq cert to Duck Creek MM
- 2-18-1843 Haniel/Hannuel & w Lucinda & min ch Sarah, Asenath, Ezra, Nancy Jane, James C, Cyrus, Josiah N, & Eleonor gct Duck Creek MM
- 10-21-1843 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John guilty of fornication
- 11-18-1843 John dis
- 8-19-1844 Ezra appt Walnut Ridge Trustee
- 5-15-1847 Asenath/Asenith rocf Duck Creek MM
- 6-17-1848 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Ann (**Hunt**) **Cook** mcd
- 7-15-1848 Ann (**Hunt**) **Cook** chm
- 8-19-1848 Asa int to m Mildred **Newby**
- 9-16-1848 Asenath gct Clear Creek MM
- 9-21-1848 Asa Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Ezra & Rebecca Rush Co m Mildred dt/o Henry & Mary **Newby** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Henry **Newby**, Ezra **Hunt**, Jared **Patterson**, George **Hodson**, Wm **Newby**, James **Hunt**, John **Brown**, Rebecca **Hunt**, Mary **Newby**, Mary A **Hunt**, Eliza **Butler**, Mary **Hodson**, Mary **Harrell**, Rachel **Harrell**
- 1-21-1849 Asenath int to m Nathan C **Hill**
- 2-28-1849 Asenath dt/o Ezra & Rebecca Rush Co m Nathan C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John dec & Dinah **Hill** Rush Co m at Walnut Ridge MH
- 4-20-1850 John rq mbrp again; rec in mbrp
- 5-18-1850 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Sarah rq mbrp
- 6-15-1850 Sarah rec in mbrp
- 7-20-1850 John & w Sarah rq mbrp for s Isaac N
- 1-18-1851 Asa & w Lydia & fam rq cert to Richland MM
- 2-15-1851 Asa & w Lydia & ch Mary Ann, Levi S, Cyrus, Gideon, Eunice, & Jesse Lindley gct Richland MM
- 4-15-1854 Rebecca int to m Levi **Cloud**
- 6-8-1854 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Priscilla G (**Hunt**) **Barret** mcd
- 6-14-1854 Rebecca dt/o Libni & Jane Pleasant View Hancock Co m Levi Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Josel & Anna **Cloud** Henry Co at Pleasant View MH
- 7-15-1854 Priscilla G (**Hunt**) **Barrett** dis for mcd
- 5-16-1857 Cyrus O, Josiah N, Eleanor, Libni, Ann, & Hannah min ch/o Hannuel rocf Richland MM
- 3-19-1859 Ch/o Hanuel rq cert to Westfield MM
- 4-16-1859 Josiah N, Elinor, Libni, Ann, & Hannah H min ch/o Hanuel gct Westfield MM
- 8-20-1859 Cyrus O rq cert to Pleasant Plain MM IA
- 9-17-1859 Cyrus gc
- 12-17-1859 Pleasant View PM rpt Benjamin mcd; chm

- 1-21-1860 Benjamin ret mbrp; Priscilla (**Hunt**) **Frieze** chm mcd  
4-20-1861 Sarah Ann (**Hiatt**) **Hunt** chm mcd  
9-21-1861 Jane L int to m Lemuel **Harrell**; Sarah Ann rocf Hinkles Creek MM  
11-19-1861 Lemuel **Harrell** prod cert fr Richland MM to m Jane L; altm  
10-21-1861 Lemuel **Herold** altm to m Jane L  
11-16-1861 Jane L Rush Co dt/o Libni and Jane m Lemuel Richland Hamilton Co s/o Nathan & Betsey **Harold** at Pleasant View MH; m cert for Lemuel & Jane L (**Hunt**) **Harrell** rec  
2-17-1866 Asa & w Mildred & ch rq cert to Indianapolis MM  
3-17-1866 Asa & w Mildred & min ch Henry C, Lindley/Cynthia R, & Alvin H gct Indianapolis MM  
2-16-1867 Martha Ann (**Hunt**) **Jones** chm mcd  
4-20-1867 Sarah Ann **Cox** & min ch Florence E, Nathan E M, & Asa L **Hunt** gct Westfield MM  
6-15-1867 Elizabeth (**Brown**) chm mcd; Joseph H chm mcd  
7-22-1867 Joseph H retains mbrp  
11-15-1867 Clara rec in mbrp  
2-16-1869 Martha Ann (Hunt) Jones chm mcd  
2-12-1871 Florence E, Nathan E, & Asa E **Hunt** ch/o Sarah Ann **Cox** rocf Westfield MM  
4-15-1871 Ulyssius G **Hill** her nephew rec in mbrp; unc Alfred & Elizabeth (**Hill**) **Hunt**  
5-25-1871 Joseph R chm mcd; ret mbrp  
7-19-1873 Deborah & dt Edith rocf Honey Creek MM  
11-16-1873 Joseph R & w Deborah & min dt Edith Jane rq cert to Indianapolis MM  
12-20-1873 Joseph R & w Deborah & min ch Edith gct Indianapolis MM  
4-16-1887 Henry C gct Westland MM  
5-21-1887 Marianna gct Indianapolis MM  
[1889 Joseph H, Elizabeth H, & Elmer E mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Alfred & Elizabeth mbr Pleasant View PM]  
3-15-1890 Joseph R & ch Edith & Hettie rocf Indianapolis MM  
3-18-1893 Ora J rocf Indianapolis MM  
4-20-1895 Alfred rocf Minneapolis MM MN; Neva F rec in mbrp  
7-18-1896 Alfred T & w Ora J & ch Neva F & John gct Westland MM  
5-19-1897 Hattie M rocf Westland MM  
6-17-1899 Flora M rocf Westland MM
- HUSSEY**  
nd Agathe sr & Agatha jr on list of Promiscuous Names  
2-20-1841 Pershing & w Mary Emily & min dt Ann Mariah rocf Spiceland MM  
3-20-1841 Agatha & dt Agatha jr rocf White Lick MM  
4-17-1841 Agatha int to m John **Street**  
5-20-1841 Agatha Rush Co dt/o Judiah dec & Agatha Randolph Co NC m John Milford MM Henry Co s/o Aaron & Mary dec **Street** Henry Co IA Terr m at Carthage MH  
2-24-1859 Agatha **Street** wid/o John Carthage MM Rush Co dt/o Jediah & Agatha **Hussey** both dec m Joel Hancock Co s/o Nathan & Mary **Pusey** both dec at Carthage MH
- INGLE**  
4-15-1837 Joshua & w Hope & ch Samuel & Elam rocf Salem MM
- INGOLD**  
5-19-1866 Adalaid (**Barnard**) **Ingold** mcd; drpd fr mbrp

**JACKSON**

3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt John M & min ch Metta M, Earl B, and Nellie V rq mbrp  
6-27-1890 John M & ch Melta M, Earl B, & Nellie V rec in mbrp

**JEFFRIES**

4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt Leonidas rq mbrp  
5-15-1886 Leonidas rec in mbrp

**JESSOP**

nd Evan on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Jonathan & w Elizabeth & ch Lydia, Nancy, Miriam, Jonathan, Jacob, Huldah C, Mathew, & Samuel charter mbr; Thomas & w Rebecca & ch Anna charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Elizabeth appt to comm  
5-21-1836 Evan rq cert to Spiceland MM  
6-21-1836 Evan gct Spiceland MM  
6-20-1837 Lydia int to m George F **Coffin**  
6-21-1837 Lydia dt/o Johnathan & Elizabeth Rush Co m George F Walnut Ridge MM Shelby Co s/o Aron Shelby Co & Sarah **Coffin** at Walnut Ridge MH  
1-20-1838 Nancy int to m Elihu **Coffin**  
2-21-1838 Nancy dt/o Johnathan & Elizabeth m Elihu Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Moses & Phebe **Coffin** at Walnut Ridge MH  
12-16-1848 Jonathan int to m Mary **Bundy**  
1-29-1849 Jonathan jr Rush Co s/o Jonathan sr & Elizabeth Rush Co m Mary jr dt/o Josiah & Mary **Bundy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Jonathan **Jessop**, Micajah **Binford**, Wm **Hill**, Elias **Henley**, Thomas **Hill**, Elias **Bundy**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Susanna **Binford**, Mary A **Phelps**, Tamer **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, Margaret **Binford**  
12-21-1850 Miriam (**Jessop**) **Coffin** chm mcd  
12-18-1852 Jacob int to m Rebecca **Brown**  
1-20-1853 Jacob Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Jonathan & Elizabeth Rush Co m Rebecca dt/o Wm & Celia **Brown** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Wm **Brown**, Jonathan **Jessop**, John **Brown**, Eli J **Gause**, Henry **Newby**, Henry **Bundy**, Selah **Brown**, Mary **Jessop**, Ann **Moor**, Edna **Binford**, Mary C **Andrews**, Martha Ann **Marsh**  
9-17-1853 Anna B int to m Joseph Oliver **Andrews**  
10-20-1853 Anna B dt/o Thomas & Rebecca Rush Co m Joseph Oliver Rush Co s/o Joseph & Anna Maria **Andrews** Hancock Co at Carthage MH  
8-18-1855 Sarah int to m Wm **Bond**  
9-20-1855 Sarah dt/o Thomas & Rebecca Rush Co m Wm Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Jesse & Anna dec **Bond** at Carthage MH  
8-21-1858 Westland PM rpt Jesse mcd; Nathan chm mcd  
9-18-1858 Jesse ret mbrp  
11-20-1858 Jesse B int to m Milly **Newby**  
12-18-1858 Laurinda (**Coffin**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
1-15-1859 Laurinda rec in mbrp  
4-16-1859 Milly gct Spiceland MM  
8-20-1864 Thomas appt Elder  
1-21-1865 Jane rec in mbrp  
5-20-1865 Lewis rec in mbrp  
5-16-1874 Levi rocf White Lick/Westland MM  
11-15-1874 Joseph L **Binford** rq cert to Westland MM to m Susannah  
12-19-1874 Joseph L **Binford** gct White Lick MM to m Susannah

**JESSUP**

12-23-1858 Jesse B Henry Co s/o Elias & Ann Henry Co m Milly dt/o Henry & Sarah **Newby** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Ruth **Henley**, Zelinda B **Marshall**, Eunice A **Clark**, Rebecca **Jessup**, Sarah **Young**, Thomas T **Newby**, Elwood **Henley**, Henry **Newby**, Sarah **Newby**, Thomas **Henly**, David **Marshall**, Wm **Johnson**, Robert **Henly**, Thomas **Jessup**

12-21-1872 Levi int to m Mary Ann **Binford**

1-18-1873 Levi altm Mary Ann **Binford**

2-15-1873 M cert rec for Levi & Mary Ann (**Binford**)

4-16-1874 Levi rocf Westland MM

4-16-1881 Mary E gct Carthage MM

[1889 Levi, Mary A, ? Iola mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

**JOHNSON**

nd Wm & Lucinda W on list of Promiscuous Names

1-20-1838 Richard & s Wm L rocf Milford MM

7-20-1839 Wm appt Recorder of families

1-18-1840 Carthage PM rpt Richard W att mcd

3-21-1840 Richard W chm; acc

1-15-1842 Wm appt Asst Clerk

11-15-1843 Richard W gct Goshen MM OH to m Lucinda **Watkins**

1-18-1845 Wm appt Recorder of Births & Deaths

10-20-1845 Richard C rq cert to Goshen MM OH to m Lucinda **Watkins**

11-15-1845 Richard C gc

6-20-1846 Lucinda rocf Goshen MM OH; Lucinda W rocf Goshen MM

10-18-1851 Evans Lewis int to m Eunice **Symons**

11-17-1851 Evan Lewis Wabash MM s/o James & Elizabeth Warren Co OH m Eunice dt/o Abraham dec & Mary **Symons** Wayne Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: James **Johnson**, John **Morris**, Henry **Henley**, Christopher **Morris**, Jesse **Hill**, Jesse **Morris**, Joseph **Henley**, Elizabeth **Johnson**, May C **Johnson**, Eunice S **Henley**, Ann H **Macy**, Agatha **Street**, Margaret A **Butler**, Penina **Henley**

12-20-1851 Eunice rq cert to Wabash MM

1-17-1852 Eunice gct Wabash MM

12-20-1856 Carthage MM rpt Wm S mcd

5-18-1861 Benjamin H **Binford** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Lydia Ann

2-17-1866 Elwood **Parker** rq cert to New Garden MM OH to m Rachel

2-16-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John rq mbrp

4-12-1868 John rec in mbrp

10-17-1874 Charlottesville PM rpt John na

11-21-1874 John ret mbrp

**JONES**

2-16-1867 Martha Ann (**Jones**) **Hunt** chm mcd

6-16-1867 Samuel N & w Jane & ch Emma H & Martha A rocf Duck Creek MM

11-15-1867 Wiley B & Catherine & dt Luella rq mbrp

12-21-1867 Wiley B & Catherine & dt Luella rec in mbrp

3-21-1868 Pleasant View PM rpt Isaac M rq mbrp

4-12-1868 Isaac M rec in mbrp

11-21-1868 Henry appt Elder

1-16-1869 Martha Ann (**Hunt**) chm mcd

7-17-1869 Wiley & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA

8-21-1869 Wiley & w Catherine & min ch Luella gct Lynn Grove MM IA

1-21-1871 Samuel N & w Jane & min ch rq cert to Ceasars Creek MM OH  
3-18-1871 Samuel N & w Jane Minister & min ch Emeline & Martha gct Ceasars Creek MM OH  
11-18-1871 Annie M chm mcd  
9-16-1876 John rel by rq  
4-16-1887 Annie M & min ch Mary gct White River MM  
5-21-1887 Isaac M & w Martha Ann & ch Alma E & Alvin C gct Indianapolis MM; Isaac M & w Martha Ann & min ch Alma E & Alice E gct Indianapolis MM

**JORDAN**

5-19-1849 Margaret (**Weisner**) dis for mcd  
8-18-1849 Milford MM rpt no sat w/Margaret (**Weasner**)  
9-15-1849 Margaret (**Weasner**) dis for mcd; Milford MM inf  
7-18-1868 Nancy (**Davis**) chm mcd

**KEARNS**

4-18-1864 O Winborn altm Mary **Brown**  
11-21-1874 Judith Ann & min ch Julius E & Elisha Lee gct Westland MM

**KEISER**

[1889 Mary E mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

**KELLEY**

4-16-1864 Wm rocf Marlboro MM OH  
9-18-1880 Martha & min ch Benjamin Franklin, Hannah J, Oliver, Anna, & Samuel rocf Oak Ridge MM

**KELLY**

11-17-1883 Martha gct Raysville MM

**KELSEY**

9-18-1880 Martha & min ch Benjamin Franklin, Hannah J, Oliver, Anna, & Samuel rocf Oak Ridge MM

**KENDAL**

4-19-1845 Carthage PM rpt Mary (Antrim) mcd  
7-19-1845 Mary (**Antrim**) dis for mcd  
3-19-1887 Hulda gct New Castle MM

**KENDALL**

3-23-1869 Samuel **Pitts** rq cert to Plainfield MM to m Jane  
4-17-1869 Samuel **Pitts** gct Plainfield MM to m Dinah Jane

**KENWORTHY**

12-16-1837 Wm int to m Acenith/Asenath **Patterson**  
1-10-1838 Wm prod cert to m Azanith **Patterson**  
1-24-1838 Wm Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Amos & Mary m Asenath dt/o Jared & Angelina **Patterson** Walnut Ridge Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH: witnesses: Amos **Kenworthy**, Jared **Patterson**, Micajah **Binford**, Joseph J **Butler**, John **Hill**, Joel **Willis**, Nancy **Clark**, Jane **Clark**, Luvina **Cox**, Angelina **Patterson**, Presella **Bundy**, Phebe M **Parker**  
3-17-1838 Asenath rq cert to Spiceland MM  
4-21-1838 Asenath gct Spiceland MM

1-16-1841 Wm & w Asenath & ch Sarah P & James rocf Spiceland MM  
1-20-1844 Wm & min ch rq cert to Spiceland MM  
2-17-1844 Wm & min ch Sarah & James gct Spiceland MM

**KEARNS**

6-20-1863 Octavius Winslow rq mbrp  
7-18-1863 Octavius Winslow rec in mbrp  
3-19-1864 Winbern int to m Mary **Brown**  
3-21-1864 M cert for O Winbern & Mary (**Brown**) rec  
5-15-1868 Westland PM rpt Thomas S rq mbrp  
6-20-1868 Com rq Thomas S to withd rq  
11-19-1870 Judith Ann (**Binford**) chm mcd  
11-21-1874 Judith Ann & min ch Julius Elmer & Elisha Lee gct Westland MM

**KERR**

12-20-1884 Eliza gct Raysville MM  
4-17-1886 Eliza rocf Raysville MM

**KERSEY**

2-20-1841 Vierling & w Mary Emily & ch Ann Mariah rocf Spiceland MM  
4-16-1842 Vierling & w Mary Emily & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
5-21-1842 Vierling & w Mary Emily & dt Ann Maria gct Spiceland MM  
9-18-1845 Joseph **Allen** gct Spiceland MM to m Charity (**Boone**)

**KING**

1-16-1836 Nancy Ann & ch Harmon jr, Hannah, Phebe, Rebecca, Lydia, & Deborah charter mbr  
9-17-1836 Nancy Ann (wid **King**) **White** dis for mcd  
10-15-1836 Ann (**King**) **White** dis for mcd  
1-15-1842 Phebe rq cert to Spiceland MM  
2-19-1842 Phebe & Hannah gct Spiceland MM  
3-19-1842 Walnut Ridge rpt Milisent (**Lamb**) mcd; Hannah rq cert to Spiceland MM  
4-16-1842 Wm int to m Susanna **Hunnicut**; Melesent/Milicent (**Lamb**) dis for mcd; Hannah gct Spiceland MM  
6-17-1842 Milicent dis  
8-21-1847 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Harman mcd  
11-1847 Westgrove tr Harman; dis  
12-18-1847 Herman dis for mcd  
1-15-1848 Lydia & Deborah **King** dt/o Ann **White** gct West Grove MM  
12-21-1867 Rufus P rocf Plainfield MM  
1-15-1869 Rufus P rq cert to Greenfield MM  
2-20-1869 Rufus P gct Greenfield MM  
4-14-1870 Rufus P Minister rocf Greenfield MM  
6-20-1874 Rufus P rq cert to Spiceland MM; Oliver P Minister gct Spiceland MM  
7-18-1874 Rufus P gct Spiceland MM  
3-18-1882 Wm rocf Spiceland MM

**KNIGHT**

12-16-1871 Eliza Ann rocf Dover MM  
1-22-1872 Robert Minister & w Sarah & min ch Oliver G/B & Luther C rocf Deer Creek MM  
1-18-1873 Eliza Ann gct Deer Creek MM  
5-17-1873 Robert Minister & w Sarah & ch Oliver B & Luther C gct Mississinewa MM

**KRAMAS**

5-21-1898 Robert & w Lydia & ch Robert, Nicle?, Arthur W, Wm, & Ethel R rocf Westland MM

**KYSER**

1-18-1896 George M & w Phebe & ch rec in mbrp

**LACEY**

1-16-1836 Pearson appt to comm  
2-20-1836 Pearson appt Treasurer  
3-19-1836 Pearson & w Margaret & ch Sarah Ann, Eunice M, Jonathan, & Susanna mbr  
2-20-1836 Nathan & Thomas appt to att QM; Thomas int to m Lydia Patterson **Binford**  
11-18-1837 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Samuel for na, k militia, & mcd

**LACY**

nd Jesse & Thomas on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Pereson & w Margaret & ch Sarah Ann, Eunice M, Jonathan, & Susannah charter mbr;  
Josiah & w Ruth & ch Loring charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Margaret appt to att m  
8-19-1837 Pierson appt Treasurer  
12-16-1837 No sat w/Samuel; Milford MM inf  
2-19-1838 Milford MM dis Samuel  
8-20-1842 Jesse rocf Milford MM  
1-21-1843 Pearson Lacy appt Treasurer  
3-16-1844 Josiah rq cert to Salem MM IA Terr; Ruth & h & fam rq cert to Salem MM IA  
4-20-1844 Josiah & w Ruth & min ch Loring A, Phebe, & Avina gct Salem MM IA  
1-18-1845 Sarah Ann int to m Edward **Butler**  
2-19-1845 Sarah Ann dt/o Pearson dec & Margaret Rush Co m Edward Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co  
s/o Wm & Esther dec **Butler** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
1-17-1846 Carthage PM rpt Jesse for na & fornicating; res at Milford MM; that mtg rq to tr  
3-21-1846 Milford MM tr Jesse; no sat; dis  
4-21-1846 Jesse dis for na & fornication  
8-15-1846 Margaret int to m Wm **Butler**  
10-7-1847 Margaret **Lacy** wid/o Pearson **Lacy** Rush Co dt/o Jesse & Mary **Morris** Wayne Co m  
Wm Hancock Co s/o Joseph & Miriam **Butler** both dec Dinwiddie Co VA at Walnut  
Ridge MH  
1-19-1850 Eunice M int to m Mahlon **Butler**  
2-20-1850 Eunice M dt/o Pearson dec & Margaret Rush Co m Mahlon Montgomery Co s/o Lemuel  
dec & Jane **Butler** Montgomery Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
12-17-1853 Carthage PM rpt Miriam (**Thornburgh/Thornburg**) mcd  
1-21-1854 Carthage PM rpt Thomas mcd  
2-18-1854 Thomas & Miriam chm; acc  
7-15-1854 Jesse M, Asenith, & Phebe **Lacy** min ch/o Pearson **Lacy** dec & Margaret **Blair** w/o  
Abner **Blair** gct White Lick MM  
8-18-1856 Margaret gct White Lick MM

**LAMB**

nd Joseph, Phebe, Emily, & Mary on list of Promiscuous Names  
8-20-1836 Caleb & w Sarah & ch Benjamin B, John A, Edmond, David, Margaret, & Jonathan rocf  
Simon's Creek MM Little River Perquimons Co NC; end by Milford MM  
1-20-1838 Caleb & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM



- 2-11-1838 Caleb & w Sarah & ch Benjamin Bagley, John Anderson, Edmond, David, Margaret, & Jonathan gct Spiceland MM
- 2-19-1838 Caleb & w Sarah & ch Benjamin Bagley, John Anderson, Edmond, David, Margaret, & Jonathan gct Spiceland MM
- 4-24-1838 Phineas & w Huldah & dt Martha rocf Milford MM
- 7-21-1858 Sarah (**Lamb**) **Townsend** chm mcd
- 12-15-1838 Stephen & w Miriam & ch Timothy, Millicent/Milicent, Elizabeth, & Esther rocf Piny Woods MM Perquimons Co NC; end by Spiceland MM
- 2-16-1839 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Josiah mbr Spiceland MM mcd; Spiceland MM inf
- 3-19-1842 Walnut Ridge rpt Milisent (**Lamb**) **King** mcd
- 4-16-1842 Melecent/Milicent (**Lamb**) **King** dis for mcd
- 7-16-1842 Phineas & w Huldah rq cert to Westfield MM
- 3-18-1843 Phineas & w Huldah & min ch Martha, Mary, & Phebe gct Westfield MM
- 9-1845 Josiah dis by Spiceland rq mbr again
- 11-15-1845 Josiah rec in mbrp wc Spiceland MM
- 1-16-1847 Esther (**Lamb**) **Flowers** dis for mcd
- 7-17-1847 Joseph rocf Sugar River MM
- 8-18-1847 Joseph chm mcd
- 9-18-1847 Westland PM rpt Joseph & Lydia (**Marsh**) mcd
- 10-16-1847 Joseph & Lydia B (**Marsh**) chm; acc
- 11-1848 Westland PM rpt Elizabeth unchaste
- 12-16-1848 Elizabeth dis for unchaste conduct
- 1-21-1849 Elizabeth dis for unchastity; Lydia & h & fam rq cert to Westfield MM
- 3-17-1849 Joseph & w Lydia & min dt Sarah T gct Westfield MM
- 3-18-1854 Westland PM rpt Josiah mcd
- 4-25-1854 Josiah chm; acc
- 7-17-1858 Timothy rq cert to Raysville MM to m Rebecca **Draper**
- 8-21-1858 Timothy gc
- 12-18-1858 Mary rocf Greenfield MM
- 2-19-1859 Joseph & w Lydia & ch Sarah J, Edith M, Fanny J, Eliza S, Martha J, & Robert rocf Westfield MM
- 6-18-1859 Rebecca rocf Raysville MM
- 12-21-1861 Phebe & Emily rocf Greenfield MM Tippecanoe Co
- 4-19-1862 Mary int to m John G **Gilbert**
- 5-21-1862 Mary Walnut Ridge Rush Co dt/o Phineas & Huldah dec m John Hopewell MM  
Henry Co s/o Josiah dec & Abigail **Gilbert** Henry Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 11-18-1865 Lydia rec in mbrp
- 7-21-1866 Emily gct Hopewell MM
- 3-18-1871 Martha rocf Greenfield MM; end to Hopewell MM
- 11-21-1874 Phebe int to m Cyrus B **Cox**
- 12-19-1874 Cyrus B **Cox** prod cert fr Carthage MM to m Phebe
- 1-16-1875 M cert for Cyrus B & Phebe (**Lamb**) **Cox** rec
- 7-16-1881 Rebecca rocf Westland MM
- LATIMORE**
- 4-16-1887 Susie gct Carthage MM

**LAWRANCE**

11-24-1859 Jesse Mahaska Co IA s/o Peter & Sarah dec Henry Co m Mary S dt/o Harmon & Nancy dec **Allen** Carthage Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Henry **Newby**, Jesse **Morris**, Ruth **Henley**, Nathan **Dicks**, Nancy **Dicks**, Wm **Johnson**, Mary **Powell**, John **Clark**, Peter **Hammer**, Lydia **Allen**, J T **Allen**, Sarah **Lawrance**, Minny **Lawrance**

**LAWRENCE**

10-15-1859 Jesse int to m Mary S **Allen**  
6-16-1860 Mary gct Spiceland MM

**LAYMAN**

6-20-1840 Sarah (**Henley**) dis for mcd  
1-20-1866 Mary Jane (**Binford**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
1-21-1882 Sarah rec in mbrp  
3-19-1887 Anna J rocf Carthage MM

**LAYMON**

[1889 Anna mbr Charlottesville PM]

**LEDWELL**

2-19-1870 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John W & w Margaret E & ch Martha, Mary Alice, Luella, & Rosanna rq mbrp  
3-19-1870 John W & fam rec in mbrp

**LEONARD**

7-21-1838 Belinda (**Worth**) rpt mcd  
8-18-1838 Belinda chm  
7-19-1851 Little Blue River PM rpt Adaline (**Folger**) mcd  
8-16-1851 Adaline (**Folger**) dis for mcd  
7-19-1856 Jesse rq mbrp; Lutitia, Joseph, Hiram W, & Anna Marie ch/o Jesse & Belinda rec in mbrp  
8-18-1856 Jesse rec in mbrp

**LEWIS**

8-21-1897 Perry rocf Stanton MM IL

**LINDLEY**

4-18-1840 Hezekiah **Henley** gct Lick Creek MM to m Ann wid w/ch  
12-19-1840 John s/o Ann **Henley** rocf Lick Creek MM  
3-20-1858 John gct Sugar Plain MM to m Rachel C **Mills**  
4-16-1859 John T rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
5-21-1859 John T gct Honey Creek MM  
6-16-1866 Wm C & w Melissa & ch Thomas H, Wm T, & Sara Robena rocf Deep Creek MM NC  
11-15-1879 Charlottesville PM rpt Thomas for na & fighting  
12-20-1879 Thomas Charlottesville Hancock Co dis  
1-17-1880 Thomas Charlottesville Henry Co dis for na & fighting  
1-21-1893 Wm & w Melissa & ch Wm & David gct Westland MM

**LINEBACK**

3-15-1873 Charlottesville PM rpt Lewis C rq mbrp  
4-19-1873 Lewis C rec in mbrp

2-21-1874 Nancy A & ch Sarah M, Oliver M, & Margaret E rec in mbrp; Thompson & w Frances & ch Wm H & Ruby L rec in mbrp  
2-17-1883 Thompson & w Frances & ch Wm H, Ruby Lola, John O, & Annie B gct Carthage MM  
2-21-1885 Oliver rq l to M E ch  
3-21-1885 Oliver glt Charlottesville M E ch  
3-20-1886 Sarah M rel on rq  
[1889 Lewis C, Nancy A, Wm W, Franklin, & Ona mbr Charlottesville PM]  
11-20-1897 Wesley & Frank rel on rq  
4-15-1899 Wesley rec in mbrp

**LLAMON**

5-16-1840 Carthage PM rpt Sarah (**Henby**) mcd  
6-20-1840 Sarah (**Henby**) dis

**LOGUE**

10-19-1840 Lydia rocf Salem MM  
11-21-1840 Lydia rocf Salem MM  
2-15-1845 Little Blue River PM rpt Lydia att mcd; res Salem MM; Salem MM rq to tr  
10-20-1845 Lydia dis for att mcd  
11-15-1845 Lydia dis  
11-20-1847 Salem MM rq copy of Lydia's dis

**LOGUS**

nd Lydia on list of Promiscuous Names

**LOUDENBACK**

5-18-1878 Daniel rec in mbrp  
[1889 Daniel R, Sarah, & Thrushia E mbr Charlottesville PM]

**LOW**

10-15-1864 Nathan B mbr Back Creek MM NC rec by rq  
11-19-1864 Nathan B rq cert to Mill Creek MM  
12-17-1864 Nathan B gc  
3-16-1867 Nathan B rq cert to Mill Creek MM

**LOWE**

4-20-1867 Nathan B gct Mill Creek MM

**LUPTON**

9-19-1846 David W & w Ann & ch Ruth Ester/Esther, B Emma, & Richard P & min ch unc Phebe **Miller** rocf Spiceland MM  
4-17-1847 Ann & h & fam rq cert to Milford MM  
5-19-1847 David W & w Ann & min ch Ruth, Emma, & Richard P gct Milford MM

**LYMAN**

1-20-1866 Mary Jane (**Binford**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp

**MACELFRESH**

9-17-1859 James rq mbrp  
10-19-1859 James rec in mbrp

**MACY**

nd Mary & Sylvanus on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Thomas & w Rebecca & ch Tristram B, Lucinda S, & Thomas C charter mbr  
5-21-1836 Henry H & w Pennina/Peninnah & dt Ann Henley & min Jonathan **Gray** rocf  
Spiceland MM  
7-20-1837 Henry H appt Clerk for the day  
2-19-1838 Reuben & w Mariah & dt Delphina rocf Salem MM; Mary rocf Salem MM  
4-17-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Tristram T mcd  
5-15-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Dorcas (**Gardner**) mcd  
5-20-1841 Tristram P chm; acc  
7-17-1841 Tristram P & Dorcas (**Gardner**) chm; acc  
3-18-1843 Silvanus rocf Salem MM  
10-19-1844 Reuben appt o  
1-18-1845 Little Blue River PM rpt Lucinda S (**Macy**) **Barnard** mcd  
2-15-1845 Reuben appt to att funerals at Little Blue River  
3-21-1846 Reuben resigned as o  
4-15-1846 Maria & h & fam rq cert to Salem MM  
6-20-1846 Reuben & w Maria & min ch Evander & Lucitia gct Salem MM  
2-20-1847 Phebe rq cert to Spiceland MM  
4-17-1847 David & fam rq cert to Milford MM  
5-15-1847 Obstruction to cert for David & fam  
6-19-1847 David & fam gc  
11-17-1849 Little Blue River PM rpt Mary (**Coffin**) mcd  
2-16-1850 Thomas dis  
3-15-1850 Mary (**Coffin**) dis for mcd  
6-21-1851 Francis B & w Huldah B & ch Rebecca Ann, Margaret Jane, John Lilburn, &  
Loretta/Lorretta Maria rocf Duck Creek MM  
6-18-1854 Sarah wid & dt Mary Elma rocf Wabash MM  
8-19-1854 Sarah A int to m Jesse **Morris**  
9-20-1854 Sarah wid w/ch Rush Co dt/o Henry & Rachel ?? m Jesse/Joshua **Morris** Rush Co at  
Walnut Ridge MH  
4-21-1855 Carthage PM rpt Ann (**Macy**) **Lecha** mcd; dis  
7-21-1855 Henry H & w Penenina & fam rq cert to Western Plain MM IA  
8-18-1855 Henry H & w Peninah & ch Ann H, Wm, Isaac, & Huldah Jane gct Western Plain MM  
4-18-1856 Reuben rq cert & fam to Salem MM  
7-19-1856 Margaret Jane (**Macy**) **Newby** mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
9-19-1856 David W & w Ann & min ch Ruther Esther, B Emma, & Richard P & Phebe **Miller** min  
unc rocf Spiceland MM  
2-19-1859 Henry A **Henley** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Avis Jane  
3-19-1859 Henry **Henley** gct Hopewell MM to m Avis Jane  
5-18-1862 Carthage PM rpt John L participated in militray training  
8-16-1862 John L dis  
4-18-1863 Samuel & w Sarah mbr Deep Creek MM NC & ch Charles, Elmira, Nancy, Simpson, &  
David Clinton rq mbrp; rec in mbrp; David W & Wm G mbr Deep Creek MM NC  
rq mbrp  
7-18-1863 Wm B **Binford** rq cert to m Henrietta M  
12-16-1865 Francis B & w Huldah B & dt Loretta M rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
1-20-1866 F B & fam gc; Little Blue River PM rpt Erasmus D mcd  
2-17-1866 Erasmus D ret mbrp  
4-21-1866 Francis B & w Huldah B & dt Loretta M gct Honey Creek MM  
11-18-1871 Narcissa (**Coffin**) chm mcd

- 9-15-1883 Clarkson H **Parker** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Josephine  
10-20-1883 Clarkson **Parker** gct Hopewell MM to m Josephine  
10-15-1887 Riverside PM rpt Newton & w Mary C & ch Everett A, John L, Lottie B, Wesley Y, Wm L, & Albert E rq mbrp  
3-17-1888 Newton Y & fam rec in mbrp  
5-19-1888 Lydia B & Margaret M rocf Hopewell MM  
[1889 Lydia B & Margaret; Ella mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Newton Y, Mary C, Everett, John L, Lottie B, Wesley, Leah E, Albert, & Lizzie mbr Riverside PM]  
1-21-1893 Ella gct Newburg MM OR  
6-18-1898 Margaret gct Hopewell MM
- MALOGUE**  
5-16-1840 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Lydia (**Gardner**) for mcd  
7-18-1840 Lydia chm; acc; Salem MM inf
- MALOUGE**  
6-20-1840 Lydia chm
- MARSH**  
nd Elias & Margaret on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Elias appt to comm; Elias & w Edith & ch Martha, Wm, Lydia, Jesse, Sabina T, Fanny, & Joseph charter mbr  
2-17-1836 Martha (**Marsh**) **Draper** chm mcd  
2-20-1836 Elias appt o  
11-19-1836 Wm int to m Martha Ann **Chappell**  
12-21-1836 Wm Walnut Ridge Hancock Co s/o Elias & Edith m Martha Ann dt/o Thomas L & Martha dec **Chappell** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Robert **Binford**, Elisha **Hobbs**, Joel **Thornburgh**, Jabez H **Henby**, Jared **Patterson**, Benjamin **Chappell**, Tamer **Hill**, Lydia **Marsh**, Anna J **Thornburgh**, Sarah **Lamb**, Ann **Binford**, Judith **Binford**  
3-16-1839 Elias int to m Elizabeth **Boyd**  
4-24-1839 Elias Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Elias & Martha both dec Columbiana Co OH m Elizabeth **Boyd** dt/o Amos dec & Anna **Hawkins** Wayne Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Dinah **Hill**, Ester **Butler**, Ruth **Henley**, Mary **Brown**, Rhode **Butler**, Elish **Hobbs**, Wm **Hill**, Charity **Hill**, Maryana **Hill**, Martha **Draper**, Elisabeth C **Hill**, Lydia **Marsh**  
6-18-1842 Elias & Elisabeth rq mbrp for min ch Jonathan, Dayton/Daton, Martha Ann, & Oliver Mackinsee **Boyd**; rec in mbrp  
4-18-1846 Elias rq cert to Springfield MM OH to m Margaret **Osborn**  
10-1846 Elias gct Springfield MM OH  
2-20-1847 Margaret & ch Mary, Margaret, & Thomas **Osborn** rocf Springfield MM; Fanny int to m John **Perisho**; Jesse int to m Catherine **Osborn**  
3-25-1847 Fanny dt/o Elias & Edith dec Hancock Co m John C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Nathan & Mary dec **Perisho** Hancock Co m at Westland MH  
3-28-1847 Jesse Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Elias & Edith dec Hancock Co m Catharine dt/o Thomas dec Clinton Co OH & Margaret **Osborn** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Elias **Marsh**, Wm **Marsh**, John **Binford**, Charles **Harrel**, Wm **Brown**, Nathan **Perisho**, Margaret **Marsh**, Margaret **Osborn**, Fanny M **Perisho**, Cyrene **Brown**, Mary **Binford**, Rhod **Butler**  
8-16-1847 Sabina int to m Benjamin **Albertson**  
9-18-1847 Westland rpt Lydia (**Marsh**) **Lamb** mcd  
10-16-1847 Sabina T int to m Benjamin **Albertson**; Lydia B (**Marsh**) **Lamb** chm

11-25-1847 Sabina T dt/o Elias & Edith dec Hancock Co m Benjamin Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co  
s/o Nathan & Pheraby **Albertson** Hancock Co m at Westland MH  
9-16-1854 Elias & w Margaret rq cert to Westfield MM  
10-21-1854 Elias & Margaret gct Westfield MM; Jesse & Catharine fam rq cert to East Grove  
MM IA  
11-18-1854 Jesse & w Catharine & ch Elias, Margaret, & George W gct East Grove MM IA  
8-18-1855 Henry H & w Peninah & ch Ann H, Wm, Isaac, & Huldah Jane gct Western Plain  
MM IA  
9-15-1855 Elias & w Margaret rocf Westfield MM  
6-16-1866 Martha Ann int to m James **Brown**  
7-1866 Martha Ann wid/o Wm altm James Brown  
8-18-1866 M cert for James & Martha Ann (**Marsh**) **Brown** rec  
10-20-1866 Benjamin F **Marsh** s/o Martha Ann **Brown** gct Sugar Plain MM Boon[e] Co  
3-21-1868 Margaret (**Marsh**) **Beeson** mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
6-20-1868 Western Grove PM rpt Elias J jas  
9-19-1868 Elias J rel fr mbrp; jas  
6-18-1870 Western Grove PM rpt Wm P mcd  
7-16-1870 Wm P ret mbrp  
5-17-1873 Benjamin F rocf Sugar Plain MM; end to Westland MM

#### **MARSHALL**

10-19-1839 Jesse & w Mary & ch Jane, Wm, Calvin, Levi, & Eli rocf Spiceland MM  
10-21-1846 Mary & h & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
11-21-1846 Jesse & w Mary & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
12-19-1846 Jesse & w Mary & min ch James, Wm, Calvin, Levi, Jared, Nathan, & Rachel gct  
Honey Creek MM  
5-21-1853 David & w Zelinda & ch Abigail S rocf Wabash MM  
4-19-1864 David appt Clerk  
11-22-1869 Levi **Binford** rq cert to Carthage MM to m Abigail S  
12-18-1869 Levi **Binford** gct Carthage MM to m Abigail S

#### **MATHERS**

12-15-1855 Malinda (**Hill**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp

#### **MAUDLIN**

1-16-1836 John & w Rebecca & ch Mark, Nathan, Exum, Eliza Ann, Catherine Jane, & Sarah  
charter mbr  
4-16-1836 John & fam rq cert to West Grove MM  
5-21-1836 John & w Rebecca & ch Mark, Nathan, Axisom, Lizy Ann, Katharine Jane, & Sarah gct  
West Grove MM; John & fam gc

#### **MAYWEATHER**

11-19-1887 Plummer rec in mbrp  
[1889 Plummer mbr Riverside PM]

#### **MCCAN**

3-15-1879 James rq mbrp  
[1889 James mbr Riverside PM]

**MCCANN**

4-19-1879 James rec in mbrp  
2-20-1892 Alice & min ch Anis Pearl, Grace, Abraham, & Hazel Lavonne rq mbrp  
3-19-1892 Alice rec in mbrp

**MCCOOK**

6-18-1854 Eleanor gct Vermillion MM

**MCCOOL**

11-20-1852 Blue River PM rpt Elenor (**Powel**); Vermilion PM rq to tr  
11-19-1853 Vermillion MM rpt Eleanor (**Powel**) chm; rq cert to Vermillion MM  
6-18-1854 Eleanor gct Vermillion MM IL

**MCKINLEY**

11-18-1893 Henry & w Esther rocf Olive Branch MM  
11-17-1894 Henry & w Esther gct Olive Branch MM

**MENDENHALL**

nd Eli B & Samuel on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-12-1837 Price F **Hall** rq cert to West Grove MM to m Rebecca  
1-21-1837 Price F **Hall** rq cert to West Grove MM to m Rebecca  
4-24-1838 Stephen J & w Sarah & ch Katharine, Rebecca, Nathan, & Albert rocf Blue River MM  
8-21-1841 James C int to m Mary **Brown**  
9-18-1841 James C prod cert  
9-22-1841 James C Hendricks Co s/o Richard & Polly dec m Mary dt/o Samuel & Margaret **Brown**  
Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Margaret **Brown**, Ester **Butler**, Charity **Hill**,  
Rebecca **Hunt**, Rachael **Brown**, Lydia **Gray**, Samuel **Brown**, Jared **Patterson**, Joel  
**Thornburgh**, Thomas **Hill**, Samuel **Clark**, Elias **Bundy**  
1-15-1842 Mary Ann int to m James **Hunt**  
7-16-1842 Mary rq cert to White Lick MM  
8-20-1842 Mary gct White Lick MM  
6-15-1844 James C & w May/Mary & min ch Robert & Jane rocf White Lick MM  
8-19-1844 Joseph appt Walnut Ridge Treasurer  
11-21-1846 Stephen G & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
12-19-1846 Stephen G & w Sarah & min ch Catharine R, Nathan, Albert, Elizabeth, & Bartlett gct  
Spiceland MM  
7-17-1852 Eli B rocf Mill Creek MM  
10-16-1852 Eli B rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Mary Jane **Pearson**  
11-20-1852 Eli B gc  
7-16-1853 Eli B gct White Lick MM  
7-21-1855 Nathan B & w Sarah Jane rq cert to Western Plain MM IA  
12-18-1858 James C & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA  
1-15-1859 James C & w Mary & min ch Robert, Jane, Thomas, & Zeno gct Lynn Grove MM IA  
1-18-1862 Samuel rocf Deep River MM NC

**MENDINGHALL**

1-21-1882 Samuel gct Deep River MM NC

**MEREDITH**

1-18-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt George & w Elizabeth & dt Lydia E rq mbrp  
2-15-1868 Elizabeth M & dt Ludie E rec in mbrp

2-16-1868 George & fam rec in mbrp  
1-15-1869 Walnut Ridge PM rpt George E a married man for courting a young woman  
2-23-1869 George H denies charges  
4-17-1869 George H dis  
5-15-1869 George H dis for courting a young girl (he being a married man)

**MERRIWEATHER**

4-15-1893 Elizabeth & ch rec in mbrp

**MILES**

1-20-1883 David **Outland** rq cert to Dublin MM to m Rhoda E  
2-17-1883 David **Outland** gct Dublin MM to m Rhoda E

**MILLER**

nd Phebe on list of Promiscuous Names  
9-19-1846 Phebe min unc David & Ann **Lupton** rocf Spiceland MM  
8-21-1847 Phebe rq cert to Milford MM  
9-18-1847 Phebe gct Milford MM  
4-19-1855 Little Blue River PM rpt Eusabia (**Swain**) mcd  
2-21-1874 Rudolph & w Missouri rec in mbrp  
6-19-1886 Foster & w rq mbrp  
7-17-1886 Foster & w Olive rec in mbrp  
5-21-1887 Rudolph & w Missouri gct Indianapolis MM  
[1889 Foster & Oliver isolated mbr res Connersville]  
3-19-1892 Foster & w Olive gct Dublin MM

**MILLIKIN**

10-17-1874 Wm P & w Rebecca J & ch Sarah E, Quincy Monroe, Rachel V, Joseph M, Benjamin S/F, & Wm R/T rocf Marlborough MM NC

**MILLS**

3-20-1858 John **Lindley** gct Sugar Plain MM to m Rachel C  
12-15-1866 Elizabeth (**Mills**) **Brown** chm mcd

**MIRE**

8-20-1853 Little Blue River PM rpt Louiza na & j U B  
9-17-1853 Louiza dis  
10-15-1853 Louiza dis for na & j U B

**MIRES**

4-15-1848 Louisa (**Talbert**) chm mcd  
9-17-1853 Louisa/Louiza dis for na & j U B ch

**MODLIN**

4-16-1836 John & fam rq cert to West Grove MM  
5-21-1836 John & fam gc

**MONDON**

7-18-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Thomas W rq mbrp  
8-15-1868 Thomas W rec in mbrp



**MOON**

- nd Susanna on list of Promiscuous Names  
6-15-1839 Jeremiah & w Rachel & ch Mary, George, Ann, Elizabeth, Jane, Nixon, & Havilah rocf Newberry MM  
7-20-1839 Mary int to m John **Binford**  
8-21-1839 Mary dt/o Jeremiah & Rachel N Hancock Co m John Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Benajah & Judith **Binford** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-19-1842 George H rq cert to Springfield MM OH to m Susanna **Osborn**  
3-19-1842 George H gc  
2-18-1843 Susanna rocf Springfield MM Clinton Co OH  
7-20-1844 Ann int to m Benajah **Binford**  
8-22-1844 Ann dt/o Jeremiah & Rachel N Hancock Co m Benajah jr Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Benajah sr & Judith **Binford** Hancock Co at Westland MH  
3-15-1845 Rachel N & h & fam rq cert to Salem MM  
4-19-1845 Jeremiah & w Rachel & min ch Elizabeth, Nixon, Avila, Rachel, & Ruth gct Salem MM IA  
9-19-1846 Phebe min unc David W & Ann **Lupton** rocf Spiceland MM  
9-18-1847 Phebe gct Milford MM  
9-21-1850 George H & w Susanna & fam rq cert to East Grove MM IA  
10-19-1850 George H & w Susannah & min ch Thomas O, Jeremiah, Jesse N, & Rachel An gct East Grove MM IA

**MOOR**

- 12-12-1877 Joseph B & w Ruth A & min ch gct Toledo MM KS

**MOORE**

- nd Mary & John B on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Samuel appt to comm; Samuel & w Rebecca & ch Joshua, Mary, Margaret, & Sarah charter mbr  
2-10-1836 Rebecca appt to comm  
11-16-1839 Joseph int to m Deborah **Chappell**  
12-21-1839 Samuel int to m Ann **Binford**; Joseph prod cert fr Westfield MM to m Deborah **Chappell**  
12-25-1839 Joseph Hamilton Co s/o Mordeca & Rachael Hamilton Co m Deborah dt/o Thomas L dec & Peggy **Chappell** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Nathan **Perisho**, Jared **Patterson**, Thomas **Draper**, Samuel **Brown**, Margaret **Brown**, Mary **Brown**, John **Chappell**, Peggy **Chappell**, Sarah M **Perisho**, Mary **Hodgson**, Joel **Thornburgh**, John **Brown**  
1-22-1840 Samuel Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Samuel & Margaret both dec Perquimans Co NC m Ann Hancock Co dt/o Chappell & Martha **Binford** both dec Prince George Co VA at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Bethuel C **White**, John **Binford**, James L **Binford**, Pearson **Lacy**, John **Hill**, Robert **Binford**, Jane **Binford**, Mary **Cox**, Charlotte **Buttler**, Priscilla **Bundy**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Dinah **Guardner**  
12-19-1840 Deborah rq cert to Westfield MM  
1-16-1841 Deborah gc  
2-20-1841 Deborah gct Westfield MM  
5-21-1842 Ann appt Elder  
3-15-1845 Joseph & w Deborah & min ch Thomas C, John, & Wm rocf Westfield MM  
5-15-1847 Westland PM rpt Joseph for immoral & scandalous conduct toward a female  
6-20-1847 Joseph chm; not acc  
8-18-1856 Joseph & w Deborah & fam rq cert to Westfield MM

- 9-20-1856 Joseph & w Deborah & ch Thomas C, John, Wm, Silas, Mary E, & Lindley M gct Westfield MM
- 2-21-1857 Joshua rq cert to Duck Creek MM to m Mary **Bufkin**
- 3-21-1857 Joshua gc
- 4-20-1861 Samuel & w Mary & ch Rebeca J, Joseph B, Hulda A, Samuel C, & Eli J rocf Deep River MM NC
- 4-16-1864 Mary int to m Mordecai M **Gilbert**
- 5-21-1864 Mordecai M **Gilbert** prod cert fr Hopewell MM to m Mary; altm
- 6-18-1864 M cert for Mordecai M & Mary (**Moore**) **Gilbert** rec
- 10-15-1864 Hulda A int to m Joseph O **Binford**
- 11-19-1864 Huldah A altm Joseph **Binford**
- 12-17-1864 M cert for Joseph O & Huldah A (**Moore**) **Binford** rec
- 3-10-1865 John B chm mcd
- 3-18-1865 Mill Creek MM rpt John B mcd; rq this mtg to tr
- 5-17-1865 John B rocf Mill Creek MM
- 11-18-1865 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Ransom S rq mbrp
- 12-18-1865 Sarah (**Hill**) chm mcd
- 1-20-1866 Ransom S/B rec by rq
- 3-17-1866 Westland PM rpt Joseph B mcd; chm; Ruth Ann (**Bundy**) chm mcd
- 4-21-1866 Joseph B ret mbrp
- 8-18-1866 Rebecca J int to m Robert B **Brown**
- 9-15-1866 Rebecca J altm Robert B **Brown**
- 10-20-1866 M cert for Robert B & Rebecca J (**Moore**) **Brown** rec
- 12-21-1867 Samuel & w Mary & s Samuel C & Eli J rq cert to Toledo MM Chase Co KS; John B & Sarah Ann rq cert to Toledo MM Chase Co KS; Ransom S rq cert to Raysville MM
- 1-18-1868 Ransom S gct Raysville MM; Samuel & w Mary & s Samuel O & Eli J gct Toledo MM Chase Co KS; John B & w Rebecca J gct Toledo MM Chase Co KS
- 7-19-1873 Margaret int to m Henry **Henley**
- 8-16-1873 Henry **Henley** prod cert fr Carthage MM to m Margaret; altm
- 9-20-1873 M cert for Henry & Margaret (**Moore**) **Henley** rec
- 1-18-1878 Joseph B & w Ruth & ch gct Toledo MM KS
- 8-18-1888 Joshua & Mary B rq cert to Carthage MM
- 9-15-1888 Joshua & Mary B gct Carthage MM
- [1889 Murray mbr Walnut Ridge PM; James & Elizabeth mbr Charlottesville PM]
- 1-19-1889 Charlottesville PM rpt James & Elizabeth mbr Charlottesville M P ch rq mbrp
- 2-16-1889 Samuel & w Amanda & ch Lucy M & Myrtle E gct Newberg MM OR

#### **MORGAN**

- nd Benjamin & Sarah on list of Promiscuous Names
- 1-18-1840 Zenor & Rebecca min ch/o Hezekiah dec rocf Spiceland MM
- 7-19-1845 Zeno min gct White Lick MM
- 3-18-1848 Rebecca rq cert to Mill Creek MM
- 4-15-1848 Rebecca gct Mill Creek MM
- 4-15-1854 Benjamin & w Sarah rocf Milford MM
- 3-15-1862 Sarah gct New Garden MM

#### **MORRIS**

- nd Jesse, Sarah, & Anna on list of Promiscuous Names
- 6-16-1838 John & w Martha & min s Francis Marion & min James **Henley** rocf Milford MM
- 8-15-1840 Samuel int to m Lavina **Cox**
- 9-19-1840 Samuel M prod cert to m Lavina **Cox**

- 9-23-1840 Samuel M Whitewater MM Wayne Co s/o Jesse & Mary Wayne Co m Lavina dt/o Benjamin & Mary **Cox** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: John **Hill**, Jared **Patterson**, Thomas **Hill**, Micajah **Binford**, Samuel **Moore**, Joseph **Andrews**, Bethuel C **White**, Ann **Moore**, Sarah **Brown**, Catharine **Cox**, Sally **Price**, Malon **Cox**
- 7-17-1841 Levina rq cert to Whitewater MM
- 8-21-1841 Lavina gct Whitewater MM
- 4-16-1842 Carthage PM rpt Lydia (**Commons**) dp & mcd
- 5-21-1842 Jesse & w Joanna rocf Milford MM
- 6-17-1842 Lydia chm; acc
- 8-19-1844 John appt Carthage Trustee
- 10-18-1844 John appt o
- 10-17-1846 Carthage PM rpt Lydia (**Morris**) **Wheeler** mcd & na; Spiceland MM rq to tr
- 10-7-1847 Margaret **Lacy** wid Pearson **Lacy** Rush Co dt/o Jesse & Mary **Morris** Wayne Co m Wm Hancock Co s/o Joseph & Miriam **Butler** both dec Dinwiddie Co VA at Walnut Ridge MH
- 4-10-1848 Rebecca gc to Mill Creek MM
- 4-16-1853 John & w Martha & fam rq cert to Milford MM
- 5-21-1853 John & w Martha & ch Francis M, David W, Caleb J, & Ann gct Milford MM
- 3-18-1854 Whitewater MM rpt Sarah (**Townsend**) mcd; this mtg rq to tr
- 3-20-1854 Margaret **Butler** Rush Co dt/o Jesse & Mary dec **Morris** Rush Co m Abner Hendricks Co s/o Enos & Hannah **Blair** Randolph Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH
- 4-15-1854 Benjamin & w Sarah rocf Milford MM; Sarah chm; Whitwater MM inf
- 8-19-1854 Sarah rocf Whitewater MM; Jesse int to m Sarah A **Macy**
- 9-20-1854 Jesse Rush Co s/o Joshua & Mary m Sarah A dt/o Henry M & Rachael **Macy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Elias **Bundy**, Ezra **Hunt**, F B **Macy**, David **Marshall**, Thomas **Hill**, Wm G **Johnson**, Zelinda **Marshall**, Mary E **Macy**, Isabella **Parker**, Ann H **Macy**, Jemima D **Henly**, Nancy A **Stanley**
- 1-21-1865 Carthage PM rpt Henry for serving in the army
- 3-18-1865 Henry chm; acc
- 3-19-1870 John T int to m Sarah Ann **Gray**
- 4-16-1870 John T altn Sarah Ann **Gray**
- 5-21-1870 M cert for John T & Sarah Ann (**Gray**) rec
- 8-20-1870 John T & min ch Mary E, Luther L, Eli, Emma, & David/Daniel rocf Onarga MM IL
- 8-21-1875 Mary Eliza gct Oak Ridge MM
- 2-1877 John T rq cert for min ch Luther L, Emma, & Daniel to Oak Ridge MM Grant Co
- 3-17-1877 Luther L, Emma, & Daniel ch/o John T & Mary B gct Oak Ridge MM
- 12-15-1877 Joseph B & w Ruth A & min ch gc
- 12-21-1878 John T & w Sarah A rq cert to Cheholem MM OR; gc
- 1-19-1879 John T & w Sarah A gct Chehalem MM OR
- 11-18-1882 Nathan O & w Phariba & ch Joseph C, Edith E, & Francis rocf Spiceland MM
- 12-20-1884 John T & Sarah A rocf Chehalem MM Yamhill Co OR
- [1889 John T & Sarah A mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Nathan O, Pharaba A, Frank, & Edith E mbr Pleasant View PM]
- 4-19-1890 Joseph C gct Newburg MM OR
- 9-20-1890 S Murray **Parker** rq cert to Sand Creek MM to m Margaret
- 1-21-1893 Nathan & w Phariba & ch Edith & Frank gct Marion MM OR
- 1-19-1895 Micajah & w Ella & ch Minnie, Clara, Charles, Wm, Elizabeth, & Ineze rocf Deer Creek MM
- 9-19-1896 Frances B rocf Marion MM OR
- 8-19-1899 Micajah & ch Charles, Wm, Elizabeth, & Ineze gct Oak Ridge MM

**MULLIS**

7-19-1873 Pennina rec in mbrp  
8-15-1874 Pennina gct Carthage MM

**MUNDANE**

8-15-1868 Thomas W rec in mbrp

**MUNDEN**

1-15-1881 Thomas & w Margaret & ch Pharaba, Mary M, John K, & Christopher A/C gct  
Indianapolis MM

**MYERS**

4-15-1848 Blue River PM rpt Louisa (**Talbert**) mcd

**MYRES**

6-17-1848 Luisa chm

**NAYLOR**

3-19-1898 Murray gct Dublin MM

**NELSON**

3-15-1879 Riverside PM rpt Thomas & w Phebe & min ch Catherine S, Thomas C, Osker N, &  
Henry C rq mbrp  
4-19-1879 Thomas & w Phebe & ch Catherine, Thomas, Oscar, & Henry rec in mbrp  
[1889 Thomas, Phoebe, Thomas, Oscar, Henry, & John mbr Riverside PM]  
4-17-1897 Maria Belle glt Arlington Circuit M E ch

**NEWBY**

1-16-1836 Henry appt to comm; Henry & Sarah & ch Penelope, Abigail, Millicent, Mary, Wm,  
Phebe, & Thomas T charter mbr; John & w Harriett & ch Rebecca roc  
3-18-1836 Henry appt rec of m cert; Sarah appt to comm  
7-16-1836 Elizabeth rocf Spiceland MM  
8-18-1838 Elizabeth rq cert to Spiceland MM  
9-15-1838 Sarah & Elizabeth gct Spiceland MM  
8-19-1839 Henry appt Carthage o  
10-17-1840 Joseph **Hill** int to m Penelope  
11-26-1840 Penelope dt/o Henry & Sarah Rush Co m Joseph Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o John &  
Dinah **Hill** Rush Co at Carthage MH  
7-17-1841 Abigail int to m Jesse **Henley**  
8-26-1841 Abigail dt/o Henry & Sarah Rush Co m Jesse Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joseph &  
Peninah **Henley** Rush Co at Carthage Ridge MH  
2-18-1843 Henry appt o; Susannah rocf Springfield MM Clinton Co OH  
5-16-1846 Henry & w Mary & ch Mildred, Wm, Nathan, & Matilda rocf Milford MM  
8-19-1848 Mildred int to m Asa **Hunt**  
9-21-1848 Mildred dt/o Henry & Mary Hancock Co m Asa Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Ezra &  
Rebecca **Hunt** Rush Co at Westland MH  
6-15-1850 Westland PM rpt Wm mcd  
8-17-1850 Wm chm; acc  
11-15-1851 John H & w Harriet & fam rq cert to Richland MM  
12-20-1851 John H & w Harriette & ch Rebecca W, Micah, & Franklin gct Richland MM  
6-18-1853 Westland PM rpt Wm took an oath

7-16-1853 Wm dis  
8-20-1853 Wm dis for taking an oath  
9-17-1853 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jemima (**White**) mcd & na; Duck Creek MM rq to tr  
11-19-1853 Duck Creek MM rpt no sat w/Jemima; dis for na & mcd  
12-17-1853 Jemima dis for na & mcd  
2-18-1854 Westland PM rpt Henry mcd  
3-18-1854 Henry chm  
8-19-1854 Nathan dis  
9-16-1854 Nathan dis for mcd  
9-15-1855 Ascenith (**Parker**) dis for mcd  
3-15-1856 Mary int to m Robert **Henley**  
4-24-1856 Mary dt/o Henry & Sarah Rush Co m Robert Rush Co s/o Joseph & Peninah **Henley**  
Rush Co at Carthage MH  
7-19-1856 Little Blue River PM rpt Oliver mcd; Margaret Jane (**Macy**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
8-18-1856 Phebe int to m Elwood **Henley**  
9-25-1856 Phebe dt/o Henry & Sarah Rush Co m Elwood Rush Co s/o Thomas & Abigail **Henley**  
Rush Co at Carthage MH  
6-19-1858 Matilda (**Newby**) **Richardson** mcd; drpd fr mbrp; Westland PM rpt Henry for mcd  
of daughter  
7-17-1858 Henry dis  
11-20-1858 Milly int to m Jesse B **Jessop**  
12-23-1858 Milly dt/o Henry & Sarah Rush Co m Jesse B Henry Co s/o Elias & Ann **Jessop**  
Henry Co at Carthage MH  
5-16-1863 Margaret J & min dt Laura Bell rec in mbrp

#### NEWLIN

9-15-1855 Samuel W **Brown** rq cert to White Lick MM to m Jane  
10-20-1855 Samuel **Brown** gct White Lick MM to m Jane  
2-15-1862 John int to m Permelia J **Andrews**  
3-20-1862 Jehu Mill Creek MM Hendrix Co s/o Jacob & Ruth both dec Parke Co m Pamela Jane  
dt/o Joseph & Anna Maria **Andrews** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Joseph  
**Andrews**, Anna Maria **Andrews**, Caroline **Binford**, Robert D **Andrews**, Nathan  
**Binford**, Phebe Ellen **Newlin**, Seth **Brown**, Mary R **Coffin**, Samuel **Moore**, Jonathan  
**Jessup**, Frederic **Brown**, George W **Butler**, Edward **Butler**, John A **Hunnicutt**, Serena  
**Brown**, Hannah **Hodson**  
6-21-1862 Pemelia Jane gct Mill Creek MM  
1-20-1866 Benjamin F **Andrews** rq cert to Bridgeport MM to m Ruth

#### NEWSOM

nd Margaret on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Luke & w Cynthia & his ch Martha, Henry, & Jabez H & their dt Elizabeth charter mbr  
6-19-1847 Martha gct Back Creek MM  
2-17-1855 Carthage PM rpt Jabez H mcd; Blue River MM rq this mtg to tr Margaret (**Cox**) for mcd  
3-17-1855 Jabez H chm; acc  
4-21-1855 Margaret chm  
9-15-1855 Margaret rocf Blue River MM  
11-17-1855 Mary Ann (**Newsom**) **Hill** dis for mcd  
2-1-6-1856 Elizabeth (**Newsom**) **Ruby** mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
2-20-1864 John dis  
4-16-1864 John dis  
5-21-1864 John dis for mcd & j military company

1-20-1866 Carthage PM rpt Allen W mcd  
2-17-1866 Allen W ret mbrp  
2-15-1896 Mary Ellen gct Carthage MM

**NICHOLDS**

2-21-1857 Thos & w & fam rq cert to Mill Creek MM

**NICHOLS**

nd Thos & Jane on list of Promiscuous Names  
11-1848 Thomas int to m Jane **Brown**  
12-18-1848 Thomas Hendricks Co s/o Erasmus & Elizabeth Hendricks Co m Jane dt/o Samuel & Margaret **Brown** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Achellis **Stanley**, Samuel **Brown**, Eli **Brown**, Thomas **Hill**, Elias **Bundy**, Ezra **Hunt**, Harriet **Newby**, Kezia **Hastings**, Sarah **Bundy**, Ann **Moor**, Charity **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**  
2-20-1849 Jane rq cert to Mill Creek MM  
3-17-1849 Jane gct Mill Creek MM  
7-16-1853 Israel **Brown** rq cert to Mill Creek MM to m Eliza  
5-19-1855 Thomas & Jane & dt Margaret & Elizabeth rocf Mill Creek MM  
6-16-1855 Thomas rocf Mill Creek MM  
8-18-1855 Samuel B **Hastings** gct Mill Creek MM to m Matilda  
3-21-1857 Thos & fam gc  
5-26-1857 Jane & min ch Margaret, Elizabeth, & Rachel gct Mill Creek MM  
12-18-1858 Thomas rq cert to Mill Creek MM  
1-15-1859 Thomas gct Mill Creek MM  
6-17-1865 Jane & ch Margaret, Elizabeth, & Rachel rocf Mill Creek MM  
2-16-1867 Margaret (**Nichols**) **Osborn** chm mcd  
5-20-1871 Elizabeth (**Nichols**) **Diggs** chm mcd

**NICHOLSON**

nd Thomas, Ascenath, & Wm on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Peninah & ch Nathan Parker, Mary, George, & Peninah charter mbr; George charter mbr; Thomas, Wm, & Joshua ch/o John N C charter mbr  
3-19-1836 George & w Mary mbr; Pennina & ch Nathan Parker & Pennina mbr; Thomas, Wm, & Joshua ch/o John mbr  
3-17-1838 Nathan int to m Mariam **Hunt**  
4-25-1838 Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Nathan dec Perquimins Co NC & Peninah m Miriam dt/o Libni Rush Co & Jane **Hunt** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Libni **Hunt**, Jared **Patterson**, Elisha **Hobbs**, Alfred **Hunt**, Wm W **Thornburgh**, Joseph **Hill**, Jane **Hunt**, Ann **Hunt**, Mary **Cox**, Dinah **Hill**, Sarah **Cox**, Sarah **Bundy**  
5-19-1838 George rq cert to Springfield MM to m Lucinda **Dennis**  
6-16-1838 George gc  
12-15-1838 George rq cert to Springfield MM  
1-19-1839 George gct Springfield MM  
7-15-1843 Thomas rq cert to Salem MM  
8-19-1843 Thomas gct Salem MM IA Terr  
11-18-1848 Thomas int to m Jane **Brown**  
2-1850 Wm & Joshua rq cert to Salem MM  
3-16-1850 Wm & Joshua gc  
8-17-1850 Nathan rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Asenath C **Cloud**  
9-21-1850 Nathan gc  
3-15-1851 Asenath/Ascenith rocf Spiceland MM

8-21-1858 Cynthia int to m Albert **White**  
9-22-1858 Cynthia dt/o Nathan & Miriam dec m Albert Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Thomas & Elizabeth **White** Jasper Co IA m Walnut Ridge MH  
5-15-1869 Esther Ann (**Butler**) chm mcd  
6-19-1869 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Josiah mcd  
7-17-1869 Josiah ret mbrp  
5-20-1871 Jane (**Nicholson**) **Allred/Alfred** chm mcd  
2-21-1874 Ascenith & min ch Milton & Hiram J gct Spiceland MM  
4-17-1875 Ascenith/Asenath H & ch Milton Ora rocf Spiceland MM  
1-19-1884 Annetta rocf Carthage MM  
5-21-1887 Josiah & w Esther & ch Edward, Naomi, Elva, Lemuel, Earnest, Percy, Pearl, & Grace gct Back Creek MM  
1-19-1889 Charlottesville PM rpt Mary Rebecca rq mbrp  
2-16-1889 Milton & w Nettie & ch Bertha & Lillian gct Newburg MM OR

#### **NICKLESON**

2-21-1874 Asenath & min ch Milton & Hiram J gct Spiceland MM

#### **NICKOLSON**

6-18-1881 Milton withd req for cert

#### **NIXON**

nd Lydia on list of Promiscuous Names  
10-19-1840 Benjamin & Lydia min ch/o of John dec rocf Milford MM; Benjamin & w Lydia & ch John rocf Milford MM  
11-18-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Lydia for na & j M E  
1-15-1842 Lydia min ret mbrp  
8-19-1844 Carthage PM rpt Benjamin j M E & mcd  
9-21-1844 Benjamin dis  
12-19-1846 Carthage rpt Lydia (**Nixon**) **Wiltse** mcd  
9-18-1847 Samuel int to m Rhoda **Butler**  
10-18-1847 Samuel New Garden MM Wayne Co s/o Barnabas & Sarah both dec Prince George Co VA m Rhoda **Butler** wid dt/o John & Tabitha **Rawls** Stark Co OH at Westland MH; witnesses: George W **Butler**, Jared **Patterson**, Stephen **Lamb**, George **Hodson**, John **Brown**, Joseph **Andrews**, Martha **Butler**, Ann **Bundy**, Phebe **Coffin**, Sarah **Perisho**, Anna M **Andrews**, Mary C **Hubbard**  
3-18-1848 Roda/Rhoda & ch rq cert to New Garden MM  
4-15-1848 Rhoda & min ch Arthur & Lucinda **Butler** gct New Garden MM  
3-16-1850 Wm & Joshua gct Salem MM

#### **NORTHAM**

5-21-1853 Matilda rocf Center MM NC  
9-20-1856 Matilda dis for na & jas; j Wesleyan ch  
10-18-1856 Matilda dis

#### **NUSOM**

3-19-1836 Luke & w Cynthia & ch Martha, Henry, Jabez H, & Elizabeth mbr

**OLDHAM**

11-15-1867 Walnut Ridge rpt James rq mbrp  
12-21-1867 James rec in mbrp  
9-16-1871 James chm dr; retains mbrp

**OSBORN**

2-19-1842 George H **Moon** rq cert to Springfield MM to m Susanna  
3-19-1842 George H **Moon** gct Springfield MM OH to m Susanna  
4-18-1846 Elias **Marsh** rq cert to Springfield MM to m Margaret  
5-16-1846 Elias **Marsh** wid gct Springfield MM to m Margaret wid/o Thomas  
2-20-1847 Mary, Margaret H, & Thomas **Osborn** ch/o Margaret **Marsh** rocf Springfield MM OH;  
Catherine rocf Springfield MM OH; Catherine int to m Jesse **Marsh**  
3-28-1847 Catharine dt/o Thomas dec Clinton Co OH & Margaret Hancock Co m Jesse Walnut  
Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Elias & Edith dec **Marsh** Hancock Co at Westland MH  
1-18-1848 Mary int to m Oliver M **Boyd**  
2-24-1848 Mary dt/o Thomas dec & Margaret m Oliver M Hancock Co s/o Adam & Elizabeth **Boyd**  
both dec at Westland MH  
9-17-1853 Margaret rq cert to Springfield MM OH  
10-15-1853 Margaret gct Springfield MM OH  
2-18-1854 Westland PM rpt Thomas took an oath  
4-15-1854 Thomas dis  
6-8-1854 Thomas dis for taking an oath  
2-16-1867 Margaret (**Nichols**) **Osborn** chm mcd

**OSBORNE**

8-17-1867 Margaret gct Plainfield MM

**OUTLAND**

nd Mary on list of Promiscuous Names  
10-18-1856 Wm P & w Mary Annis & ch Mary Annis, Josiah B, Wm T, Oliver W, & Francis N rocf  
Rich Square MM NC  
5-21-1859 Mary Minister rocf Rich Square MM Northampton Co NC  
6-16-1860 Mary Minister gct Westfield MM  
6-18-1864 David & fam mbr Rich Square MM NC rq mbrp  
7-16-1864 David & ch Ann C, John E, James H, David A, Martha J, Hahlon, & Joseph W  
rec in mbrp  
9-16-1865 Ann (**Outland**) **White** chm mcd  
3-21-1868 Mary Annis & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM  
4-18-1868 Mary Annis & ch Mary Annis, Josiah B, Wm T, Oliver W, & David C gct Spiceland MM  
5-15-1868 Mary Annis & fam gc  
11-21-1868 Westland PM rpt John jas  
12-19-1868 John rel fr mbrp  
2-23-1869 David & fam rq cert to Richland MM  
3-20-1869 David & min ch David A, Martitia J, Mahala, & Joseph W gct Richland MM  
4-20-1872 David & ch Marticia, Amos, Mahlon, & Joseph rocf Richland MM  
12-21-1873 James rq cert to Westland MM  
2-21-1874 James gct Westland MM  
12-16-1876 David A rocf Westland MM  
1-20-1883 David rq cert to Dublin MM to m Rhoda E **Miles**  
2-17-1883 David A gct Dublin MM to m Rhoda E **Miles**  
11-12-1883 Joshua rpt ?



1-19-1884 David A rq cert to Dublin MM  
2-16-1884 David A gct Dublin MM  
12-19-1886 James H & w Elizabeth & s Eldon rocf Westland MM

**OVERMAN**

5-21-1836 Isaac rocf West Grove MM  
3-17-1838 Isaac rq cert to Westfield MM  
4-24-1838 Isaac gct Westfield MM  
8-18-1838 Nathan & ch Joseph, Charles, Elizabeth, & John rocf West Grove MM  
6-14-1839 West Grove MM rq this mtg to tr Cyrus for na & att mcd  
7-20-1839 No sat w/Cyrus; West Grove MM inf  
12-21-1839 Carthage PM rpt Joseph for dp & mcd  
3-21-1840 Joseph dis  
4-16-1842 Carthage PM rpt Nathan & Elizabeth for dp & att mcd; Carthage PM rpt Charles for mcd  
5-21-1842 Elisabeth/Elizabeth dis for dp & att mcd; Charles chm; acc  
6-17-1842 Elizabeth dis  
3-18-1843 Nathan int to m Elizabeth/Elisabeth **Hunnicut**  
4-19-1843 Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Isaac & Sarah both dec Pasquotank Co NC m  
Elizabeth **Hunnicut** Walnut Ridge MM dt/o John & Sarah **Andrews** both dec Dinwiddie  
Co VA at Walnut Ridge MM; witnesses: Jesse **Hill**, John **Hill**, Elisha **Hobbs**, John H  
**Newby**, Nathan **Hill**, Benajah **Binford**, Charlotte A **Binford**, Ann **Moore**, Susanna  
**Hosier**, Mary **Cox**, Dinah **Hill**, Elizabeth **Hill**  
11-18-1843 New Garden MM rq this mtg to tr Obadiah for na, att mtg contrary to our order, & mcd  
12-16-1843 Charles rq cert to Westfield MM  
1-20-1844 No sat w/Obadiah; Charles gct Westfield MM; Nathan dis  
2-17-1844 Nathan dis for dp & att mcd  
4-20-1844 New Garden dis Obadiah  
7-20-1844 New Garden MM rq this mtg to tr Sarah (**Hall**) for na, disunity, & j separatists  
8-17-1844 Sarah dis for na, disunity, j separatists, & mcd  
2-21-1874 James H gct Westland MM

**OVERMON**  
nd

Isaac on list of Promiscuous Names

**OWEN**

2-15-1845 Amos int to m Phebe C **Hubbard**  
3-17-1845 Amos Hendricks Co s/o John & Rebecca dec Hendricks m Phebe C dt/o John & Abigail  
**Hubbard** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: John **Hubbard**, Zacharias **Coffin**,  
Joseph **Andrews**, George **Hodson**, Nathan **Perisho**, John **Binford**, Abigail **Hubbard**,  
Cyrena **Brown**, Phebe **Coffin**, Phebe S **White**, Peggy **Chapel**, Rhoda **Butler**  
4-19-1845 Phebe rq cert to Fairfield MM  
5-17-1845 Phebe C gct Fairfield MM

**PAGE**

11-21-1885 Elizabeth rocf Whitewater MM  
[1889 Elizabeth mbr Pleasant View PM]

**PALMER**

- 3-21-1846 Elias int to m Eunice W **Coggshall**  
4-23-1846 Elias Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o David & Sarah dec Duck Creek MM m Eunice W dt/o Tristram & Milicent **Coggshall** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: John **Clark**, Joseph **Henley**, Abraham **Small**, Henry **Newby**, Elias **Henley**, Melly **Newby**, Nancy A **Henley**, Martha **Morris**, Phebe **Henley**, Abigail W **Henley**  
6-20-1846 Eunice W rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
7-18-1846 Eunice W gct Duck Creek MM

**PARESHO**

- 9-18-1869 Jesse **Brown** rq cert to Mississinewa MM to m Lydia C

**PARISH**

- 3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt Henry W & Mariam C & min ch Charles, Edith S, Carl, Walter R, and Nellie rq mbrp  
6-27-1890 Henry W & w Miriam C & ch Charles, Edith S, Carl, Walter R, & Nellie rec in mbrp  
4-20-1895 Henry & Miriam & ch gct Carthage MM

**PARISHO**

- 4-20-1844 Nathan rq hearing about arbitration with a friend

**PARISHOW**

- 9-21-1869 Jesse **Brown** rq cert to Greenwood MM to m Lydia C

**PARKER**

- nd Hannah B, Asenath, Isabella, & Elizabeth on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Wm appt to comm; Wm & w Almeda & ch Albert J & Elizabeth charter mbr; Samuel & w Rebecca & ch Silas, James B, John, Hannah Jane, Martha, & Angeline charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Almeda appt to att m  
10-21-1837 Nathan A & w Sarah A & ch Josiah T & Sarah Isabella rocf Rich Square MM NC; end to Spiceland MM; Martha & dt Martha & Phebe May/Mary rocf Rich Square MM NC  
9-15-1838 Silas int to m Pricilla **Butler**  
10-24-1838 Silas Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Samuel & Rebecca m Priscilla dt/o Wm & Esther **Butler** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Samuel **Parker**, Wm **Butler**, Jared **Patterson**, Wm **Binford**, Elisha **Hobbs**, Eli **White**, Rebecca **Parker**, Esther **Butler**, Elizabeth **Patterson**, Dinah **Hill**, Martha **White**, Judith **Binford**  
3-20-1843 James B gct Spiceland MM to Ruth **Gause**  
7-15-1843 James B rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Hannah B **Gause**  
12-16-1843 Hannah B rocf Spiceland MM  
2-20-1847 James B & w Hannah B & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM; Martha & Martha jr rq cert to Spiceland MM  
3-20-1847 Martha sr, Phebe Mary, & Martha jr gct Spiceland MM; James B & w Hannah & min s Eli gct Spiceland MM  
5-20-1848 James B & w Hannah & ch Eli & Rebecca rocf Spiceland MM  
3-15-1851 John P int to m Miriam **Hill**  
4-23-1851 John P Rush Co s/o Samuel dec & Rebecca Rush Co m Miriam J dt/o John dec & Dinah **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Bethuel C **White**, Samuel **Moore**, Nathan C **Hill**, Silas **Parker**, Samuel D **Hill**, Ezra **Hunt**, Dinah **Hill**, Rebecca **Parker**, Angelina **Patterson**, Judith **Binford**, Ann **Moore**, Martha **Binford**  
8-20-1853 Milton **Brown** int to m Angelina B

- 9-21-1853 Angelina B dt/o Samuel dec Rush Co & Rebecca m Milton Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm & Celia **Brown** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 7-15-1854 Sarah, Asenath, Isabel/Isabelle, & Elizabeth rocf White Lick MM
- 10-21-1854 Elizabeth int to m Aaron C **Gause**
- 11-22-1854 Elizabeth dt/o Thomas & Rebecca both dec Northampton Co NC m Aaron C Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Eli & Martha **Gause** Henry Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 3-17-1855 Hannah Jane int to m Joel W **Hodson**
- 4-25-1855 Hannah Jane dt/o Samuel dec & Rebecca Rush Co m Joel W Mill Creek MM Hendricks Co s/o Jesse & Mary both dec **Hodson** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 5-19-1855 Wesland PM rpt Abigail (**Brown**) mcd; dis
- 9-15-1855 Ascenith (**Parker**) **Newby** dis for mcd
- 3-15-1856 James B & w Hannah & fam rq cert to Spiceland MM
- 4-19-1856 James B & w Hannah B & min ch Eli G & Rebecca Ann gct Spiceland MM
- 2-21-1857 James **Patterson** int to m Elizabeth Ann
- 3-25-1857 Elizabeth Ann dt/o Wm & Almeda Rush Co m James Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Amasa & Lydia **Patterson** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 4-21-1858 Martha Ann dt/o Samuel dec & Rebecca Rush Co m Newby Spring MM Hendricks Co s/o Robert E & Catherine **Hodson** Hendricks Co at Walnut Ridge MH; Isabella Rush Co dt/o Thomas & Rebecca both dec NC m Joel Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Richard & Sarah **Hiatt** both dec at Walnut Ridge MH
- 11-20-1858 Rebecca gct Mill Creek MM
- 12-21-1861 Sarah Ann gct Spiceland MM
- 2-15-1862 Spiceland MM ret cert for Sarah Ann
- 10-18-1862 Lydia Ann int to m Samuel C **Pitts**
- 11-19-1862 Lydia Ann dt/o Syllas & Priscilla Rush Co m Samuel C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca **Pitts** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 5-21-1864 Elwood appt rec of m cert
- 7-16-1864 Susanna int to m Henry **Aydelotte**
- 8-20-1864 Susanna altm Henry C **Aydelotte**
- 9-17-1864 M cert for Henry C & Susanna (**Parker**) **Aydelotte** rec
- 2-17-1866 Elwood rq cert to New Garden MM OH to m Rachel **Johnson**
- 3-17-1866 Elwood gc
- 7-21-1866 Rachel J rocf New Garden MM OH
- 6-15-1867 Esther B int to m Thomas C **Hill**
- 7-20-1867 Esther B altm Thomas C **Hill**
- 8-18-1867 M cert for Thomas C & Esther B (**Parker**) **Hill** rec
- 1-18-1868 Louisa (**Parker**) **Coffin** chm mcd
- 10-17-1868 Eli J & w Mary M & min dt Viola Alice rocf Spiceland MM
- 4-15-1870 Milford MM rpt Robert J mcd; that mtg rq to tr
- 2-18-1871 Robert J gct Milford MM
- 6-15-1872 Samuel min chm; ret mbrp
- 7-16-1872 Samuel min chm; ret mbrp
- 7-1873 Elwood dec
- 4-21-1874 James B & w Hannah & ch Charles C rocf Raysville MM
- 5-16-1874 Sarah Ann gct Carthage MM
- 4-17-1875 Eli G & w Mary M & ch Viola Alice/Alice, Lydia Francis, James V W, & Maryetta/Mary Etta rocf Westland MM
- 1-20-1877 James B & w Hannah B & min s Charles O rq cert to Milford MM
- 3-17-1877 James B & w Hannah B & min s Charles O gct Milford MM
- 2-21-1880 Rilda rocf White River MM
- 3-20-1880 Almira int to m Oliver M **Brown**

- 4-17-1880 Almira altm Oliver M **Brown**  
5-15-1880 M cert for Oliver M & Almira (**Parker**) **Brown** rec  
1-15-1881 Eli G & w Mary M Minister & ch Viola Alice, Lydia Frances, James V W, & Marietta  
gct White River MM  
1-20-1883 John P & Miriam J & s John Oscar rq cert to Whitewater MM  
2-17-1883 John P & w Miriam J & ch John Oscar gct Whitewater MM  
9-15-1883 Clarkson H rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Josephine **Macy**  
10-20-1883 Clarkson gct Hopewell MM to m Josephine **Macy**  
1-19-1884 Josephine M rocf Hopewell MM; comm appt to att m of Clarkson & Josephine  
7-28-1885 Delphina rocf Raysville MM  
12-19-1885 John P & w Miriam J & ch John Oscar rocf Whitewater MM  
5-15-1886 Mary A rec in mbrp  
8-21-1886 Silas rpt dec  
9-18-1886 Benjamin Franklin gct Liberty MM KS  
4-16-1887 Rachel & ch Fidelia gct Westfield MM Hamilton Co  
5-21-1887 Josiah & w Esther J & ch Edward E, Naomi M, Elva G, Lemuel E, Earnest R, Pusey,  
Pearl, & Isaac gct Back Creek MM; Rachel & ch Ridelia rocf Westfield MM  
Hamilton Co  
11-17-1888 Alice int to m James Thomas **Chappell**  
12-15-1888 Alice altm James Thomas **Chappell**  
[1889 John P, Miriam J, S Murray, J Oscar; Clarkson H, Josephine M, Howard C, & Edna J;  
Priscill; Samuel W, Susannah H, Leroy, & Mary; Olney T, Rilda A, Ethel Silas Ferrell;  
Charles M & Mary A mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Rachel & Fidelia C isolated mbr res  
Westfield; Lindley M, Louise, Walter, Curtis, & Lenora isolated mbr res Newberg OR]  
1-19-1889 James Thomas & Alice (Parker) **Chappel Binford** m at res of John **Parker**  
9-20-1890 S Murray rq cert to Sand Creek MM to m Margaret **Morris**  
12-20-1890 Margaret M rocf Sand Creek MM  
3-21-1891 Linley m & w Louisa & ch Walter S, Curtis W, Lenora E, & Floyd gct Newberg MM OR  
4-18-1891 Albert S rel on rq  
8-15-1891 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Olney T guilty of unchaste conduct  
8-19-1891 Olney T chm; acc  
1-21-1893 Rachel & Fidelia gct White Lick MM  
1-20-1894 Charles & w Mary & s Albert gct Mill Creek MM  
3-16-1895 Charles & w Mary & ch Albert Charles & Pearl gct Mill Creek MM  
4-17-1897 Nathan & dt Deborah rocf Goshen MM OH

#### **PATERSON**

- 5-21-1836 Angelina & h & dt Asenith Eliza & Mary rocf Stilwater MM OH  
8-19-1837 Edna int to m Joseph J **Butler**

#### **PATTEN**

- 1-20-1855 Joseph & w Rachel & ch James A & Thos C rocf Hopewell MM  
2-17-1855 Wm dis; Joseph & w Rachel & ch James A & Thomas C rocf Hopewell MM  
3-17-1855 Hopewell MM rpt Wm mcd; this mtg rq to tr  
4-21-1855 Joseph & Rachel & min dt Eunice rq mbrp; Eunice dt/o Joseph & Rachel rec in mbrp  
5-19-1855 Joseph & Rachel rec in mbrp  
6-16-1855 No sat w/Wm; Hopewell MM inf  
9-15-1855 Hopewell MM dis Wm

**PATTERSON**

- nd Elizabeth & Rachel on list of Promiscuous Names
- 5-21-1836 Jared Minister & w Angelina/Angeline & min ch Elihu, Asenath, Eliza, Mary, & Amos rocf Stillwater MM Belmont Co OH; Elizabeth Minister wid/o Wm m/o Jared rocf Summerset MM Belmont Co OH; Jared appt to comm
- 8-19-1837 Eliza int to m Joseph J **Butler**
- 9-20-1837 Eliza dt/o Jared & Angelina Rush Co m Joseph J Walnut Ridge MM Hancock Co s/o Wm & Ester **Butler** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH
- 11-18-1837 Rachel rocf Stillwater MM OH; end to Spiceland MM
- 12-16-1837 Acenith/Asenath int to m Wm **Kenworthy**
- 1-24-1838 Asenath/Ascenith dt/o Jared & Angelina Walnut Ridge Rush Co m Wm Spiceland MM Henry Co s/o Amos & Mary **Kenworthy** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 4-24-1838 Aseneth gct Spiceland MM
- 5-18-1841 Amasa & w Lydia & min ch James, Elisa Ann, & Rachel rocf Stillwater MM Belmont Co OH
- 6-19-1841 James B & w Elisabeth/Elizabeth & min s Jared rocf Somerset MM OH
- 7-17-1841 Lydia & h & dt Elizabeth Ann & Rachel rocf Whitewater MM
- 2-19-1842 Elihu rq cert to Milford MM to m Rachel **Cox**
- 3-19-1842 Elihu gc
- 8-20-1842 Elihu appt Treasurer
- 3-18-1843 Rachel rocf Milford MM
- 10-17-1844 Rachel rq cert to Milford MM
- 11-16-1844 Rachel gct Milford MM
- 1-18-1845 James **Binford** rq cert to Milford MM to m Rachel
- 2-1850 Carthage PM rpt Amos na, dp, & dancing
- 3-16-1850 Amos chm; acc
- 7-20-1850 Carthage PM rpt James B for dp, na, & upl
- 8-17-1850 Carthage PM rpt Amos na, dp, & upl
- 9-21-1850 James B chm; acc; Amos rem
- 10-19-1850 Amos dis
- 11-16-1850 Amos dis for na, dp, upl, attaining property through false pretences, & denied a just debt
- 12-21-1850 James B dis
- 1-16-1851 James B dis for dp, na, & upl
- 10-18-1851 Jared & w Angelina rq cert to Rhode Island MM RI
- 11-15-1851 Jared Minister & w Angeline/Angelina gct Rhode Island MM RI
- 6-19-1852 Jared & w Angelina rocf Newport MM RI
- 2-21-1857 James int to m Elizabeth Ann **Parker**
- 3-25-1857 James Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Amasa & Lydia Rush Co m Elizabeth Ann dt/o Wm & Almeda **Parker** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Chas **Bundy**, Wm **Johnson**, Jonathan **Phelps**, Joseph J **Butler**, Samuel **Parker**, Wm P **Binford**, M C **Binford**, Ann **Moor**, Dinah **Hill**, Jesse F **Pusey**, Susannah **Binford**, Micajah **Binford**, Joel **Thornburgh**, Wm **Parker**, Almeda **Parker**, Lydia **Patterson**, Eliza A **Patterson**, Elizabeth **Patterson**, Silas **Parker**, Priscilla **Parker**
- 8-15-1857 Rachel int to m Josiah P **Winslow**
- 9-23-1857 Rachel dt/o Amasa & Lydia Rush Co m Josiah T Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm dec & Julia Ann **Winslow** Chowan Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH
- 8-21-1860 Mary Jane int to m Wm F **Winslow**
- 9-19-1860 Mary J dt/o Amasa dec & Lydia Walnut Ridge MM m Wm F Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm dec & Ann **Winslow** Chowan Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH
- 6-15-1861 Eliza A int to m Joseph John **Chappel**

8-7-1861 Eliza A dt/o Amasa dec & Lydia Rush Co m Joseph J s/o Gideon & Elizabeth dec  
**Chappell** Perquimans Co NC at Walnut Ridge MH  
5-20-1876 James & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA  
6-17-1876 James & w Elizabeth Ann & min ch Enos, Amasa, Wm E, Susannah Endora, & George  
gct Lynn Grove MM IA

**PEACOCK**

3-18-1893 Cynthia A gct Fairmount MM

**PEARSON**

3-19-1836 Jonathan & w Anna & ch Nathan, Jesse, Martha, Mary, Josiah, & Elizabeth mbr  
5-18-1841 Carthage PM rpt Jonathan na & disunity  
6-19-1841 Jonathan dis  
11-20-1841 Enoch int to m Rachel **Brown**  
12-18-1841 Enoch prod cert to m Rachel **Brown**  
12-22-1841 Enoch Henry Co s/o Peter & Eunice m Rachel **Brown** at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-19-1842 Carthage PM rpt Anna for disunity & na  
3-19-1842 Case against Anna dropped; Rachel rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
4-16-1842 Rachel gct Duck Creek MM; case against Anna drpd  
12-17-1842 Newton **Stubbs** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Nancy  
8-19-1845 Nathan int to m Mary **Bundy**  
9-24-1845 Nathan Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Johnathan & Anna Rush Co m Mary dt/o Elias &  
Sarah **Bundy** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Johnathan **Pearson**, Elias  
**Bundy**, Jared **Patterson**, Micajah C **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, John **Hill**, Anna **Pearson**,  
Susann **Binford**, Anna **Thornburgh**, Penina **Nicholson**, Charity **Hill**, Ann **Hunt**  
8-15-1846 Anna & min ch rq cert to Mississinewa MM  
9-19-1846 Anna & min ch Jesse, Patta, Jonah, & Elizabeth gct Mississinewa MM  
3-20-1847 Nathan & w Mary rq cert to Mississinewa MM  
4-17-1847 Nathan & w Mary gct Mississinewa MM  
10-16-1852 Eli B **Mendenhall** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Mary Jane  
2-16-1861 Enoch & w Rhoda & ch Mary Jane, Martin, Daniel, David, Sarah, & Peter rocf  
Honey Creek MM  
5-20-1865 Mary Jane (**Pearson**) **Diggs/Dixon** chm mcd  
5-17-1873 Martin chm mcd  
7-19-1873 Daniel chm mcd; ret mbrp  
1-15-1887 Daniel glt Cleveland M E ch Hancock Co  
2-19-1887 Daniel glt Cleveland M E ch Hancock Co  
3-19-1887 Mary J rocf Carthage MM  
11-19-1887 Ezra G rq cert to Hesper MM IA  
12-17-1887 Ezra G gc  
1-21-1888 Ezra gct Hesper MM IA  
[1889 Martin, Phebe J, Leora, Bertha A, Charley, Estella M, Alda M, & Jesse A; Peter,  
Amanda, & Jennie P; David mbr Pleasant View PM; Enoch mbr Charlottesville PM]  
10-16-1897 Bertha Gertrude rocf Muncie MM

**PEEBLE**

2-17-1855 Elijah gct Richland MM

**PEEPLES**

nd Elijah on list of Promiscuous Names  
2-19-1853 Elijah rocf Whitewater MM

9-16-1854 Elijah rq cert to Richland MM  
10-21-1854 Elijah gc; Little Blue River PM rpt Elijah for unchastity & scandalous conduct toward a female  
1-20-1855 Richland MM rpt Elijah chm; rq cert to that mtg  
2-17-1855 Elijah gct Richland MM

**PEIRSON**

8-16-1845 Nathan int to m Mary **Bundy**

**PELPS**

4-21-1849 Carthage PM rpt Mary A **Winslow** mcd

**PERISHO**

1-16-1836 Nathan & w Mary & ch Mary Elinor, John C, Joshua Morris, Martha Ann, & Margaret Jane charter mbr  
3-17-1838 Nathan rq cert to White Water MM to m Sarah M **Chappell**  
4-24-1838 Nathan gc  
8-18-1838 Sarah M rocf Whitewater MM  
2-18-1843 Mary E int to m Wm E **Andrews**  
3-23-1843 Mary Elma dt/o Nathan Hancock Co & Mary dec m Wm E Walnut Ridge MM s/o Joseph Hancock Co & Mary dec **Andrews** at Westland MH Hancock Co  
5-18-1844 Comm says arbitration of Nathan fair  
6-15-1844 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Nathan does not acc arbitration  
7-20-1844 Nathan dis for failure to abide by arbitration  
9-21-1844 Nathan appeals to QM  
2-20-1847 John int to m Fanny **Marsh**  
3-25-1847 John C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Nathan & Mary dec Hancock Co m Fanny dt/o Elias & Edith dec **Marsh** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Nathan **Perisho**, Elias **Marsh**, Wm **Brown**, John **Brown**, John **Binford**, Nathan **Albertson**, Margaret **Marsh**, Mahaly **White**, Pheraby **Albertson**, Mary **Hodson**, Mary C **Andrews**, Lydia B **Marsh**  
1-18-1848 Nathan & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Richland MM  
2-19-1848 Nathan & w Sarah M & min ch Joshua M, Margaret J, Susan S, Elizabeth E, Nathan T, & Lydia C gct Richland MM  
8-19-1848 Martha Ann rq cert to Richland MM  
9-16-1848 Martha Ann gct Richland MM  
5-19-1849 John & w Fanny gct Westfield MM  
10-18-1869 Jesse **Brown** gct Greenwood MM to m Lydia C

**PERSON**

12-22-1841 Enoch Henry Co s/o Peter & Unice Henry Co m Rachael dt/o Samuel & Margaret **Brown** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Angeline **Patterson**, Anna J **Thornburgh**, Judith **Binford**, Dinah **Gardner**, Penelope **Hill**, Samuel **Brown**, Thomas **Hill**, Micajah C **Binford**, Joel **Thornburgh**, Libni **Hunt**, Joshua **Binford**

**PERVIS**

nd Sarah on list of Promiscuous Names  
10-20-1849 Sarah rocf West Grove MM  
2-19-1853 Sarah rq cert to New Garden MM  
3-19-1853 Sarah gct New Garden MM

**PHELPS**

5-20-1848 Anna (**Hill**) mcd; Duck Creek MM rq to tr  
8-19-1848 Duck Creek PM rpt Anna chm  
9-16-1848 Anna gct Duck Creek MM  
4-21-1849 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Mary rq mbrp  
5-17-1849 Mary A chm; not acc; Mary rec in mbrp  
6-16-1849 Mary A chm; not acc  
7-21-1849 Mary A chm; acc  
10-18-1851 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Susanna (**Hill**) mcd  
11-1851 Susanna (**Hill**) chm  
2-21-1852 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Mary (**Phelps**) **Hill** mcd  
3-20-1852 Mary (**Phelps**) **Hill** chm  
1-21-1854 Walnut Ridge rpt Jane (**Hill**) mcd  
2-18-1854 Jane chm  
9-20-1856 Henry C rq mbrp for s Elisha  
10-18-1856 Elish s/o Henry C rec in mbrp  
11-17-1860 Susanna, Mary, & Sarah ch/o Joseph & Jane rec in mbrp  
10-18-1867 Louiza J rocf West Union MM  
2-16-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Henry rq mbrp; Walnut Ridge PM Joseph & s Enos rq mbrp  
3-21-1868 Henry rec in mbrp  
4-12-1868 Joseph & s Enos rec in mbrp  
4-16-1887 Enos gct Carthage MM; Joseph & w Jane & ch Olive gct Carthage MM  
1-21-1888 Henry gct Carthage MM  
2-18-1888 Carthage MM refuses cert for Henry; rel on rq  
[1889 Mary mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Joseph, Jane, & Oliver mbr Riverside PM; Ella mbr Charlottesville PM]

**PICKERING**

2-17-1844 Phineas & w Rachel & min ch Nancy, Ellis, Jesse, Deborah, Rebecca, John, Enos, & Mary rocf Spiceland MM  
3-16-1844 Rachel & h & dt Nancy, Deborah, Rebecca, & Mary rocf Spiceland MM  
3-20-1847 Phineas & w Rachel & fam rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
4-17-1847 Phineas & w Rachel & min ch Nancy, Ellis, Jesse, Deborah, Rebecca, John, Enos, Mary, & Phineas J gct Honey Creek MM

**PIERSON**

nd Sarah M on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Jonathan & w Anna & ch Nathan, Jesse, Martha, Mary, Josiah, & Elizabeth charter mbr  
4-18-1846 Hannah int to m Nathan **Weasner**  
1-15-1841 Wm int to m Phebe **Coffin**  
2-20-1841 Wm prod cert to m Phebe **Coffin**  
2-23-1841 Wm Hiland Co OH s/o Nathan & Elizabeth both dec m Phebe dt/o Aaron & Mary dec **Coffin** IN at Litle Blew River MH; witnesses: Wm **Worth**, Thomas **Barnard**, Levi **Pike**, George T **Coffin**, Jesse **Leonard**, Elisha **Coffin**, Margaret **Swain**, Sarah **Worth**, Rhode **Barnard**, Mary **Coffin**, Lucinda **Macy**, Anna **Worth**  
4-17-1841 Phebe gct Clear Creek MM OH  
11-20-1841 Wm & w Phebe & min ch Mary, Ann, Hannah, Samuel, Wm, & Eli rocf Clear Creek MM  
6-18-1842 Wm appt Little Blue River o  
4-15-1843 John to be cared for by John **Wright**  
3-16-1844 Comm app to arrange care for John



4-20-1844 John to be cared for by two friends for 5 months at \$7 dollars per month  
9-21-1844 John's case attended to  
4-21-1847 Samuel, Wm, & Eli min gct Newberry MM Clinton Co OH  
11-20-1852 Eli B **Mendenhall** gct Spiceland MM to m Mary Jane  
1-18-1868 Himelius & w Ruth & min ch Luzena & Emma gct Westfield MM

#### **PIKE**

1-16-1841 Wm int to m Phebe **Coffin**  
2-1841 Wm prod cert fr Clear Creek MM OH to m Phebe **Coffin**  
2-21-1841 Wm Highland Co OH s/o Nathan & Elizabeth both dec m Phebe dt/o Aaron & Mary **Coffin** at Walnut Ridge MH  
3-20-1841 Phebe rq cert to Clear Creek MM  
4-17-1841 Phebe gct Clear Creek MM OH  
10-20-1841 Wm & w Phebe & ch Mary, Ann, Hannah, Samuel, Wm jr, & Eli rocf Clear Creek MM OH  
11-18-1841 Phebe & h & dt Mary Ann & Hannah rocf Clear Creek MM  
3-15-1845 Ann int to m Seth **Weesner**  
4-24-1845 Ann Rush Co dt/o Wm & Lucy both dec m Seth **Weisner** Henry Co at Little Blue River MH  
4-15-1846 Hannah int to m Nathan **Weesner**  
5-1-1846 Hannah Rush Co dt/o Wm & Lucy both dec m Nathan **Weisner** Henry Co at Little Blue River MH  
5-16-1846 Jesse **Weasner/Weesner** int to m Phebe  
6-25-1846 Phebe wid/o Wm **Pike** dt/o Aaron & Mary **Coffin** m Jesse s/o Micajah & Abigail **Weesner** both dec Henry Co at Little Blue River MH  
7-17-1847 Samuel, Eli, & Wm min rq cert to Newberry MM OH  
4-16-1853 Duck Creek MM rpt Mary (**Pike**) **Weasner** mcd & j M E  
5-18-1867 Himelius & w Ruth & ch Luzena & Emma rocf New Garden MM  
12-21-1867 Himelius & Ruth & fam rq cert to Westfield MM  
1-18-1868 Himelius & w Ruth & min ch Luzena & Emma gct Westfield MM

#### **PITTS**

2-20-1858 Rebecca & ch Jesse M, Mary M, Sarah, Samuel C, James, Jonathan B, Daniel F, & Henry rocf Deep River MM NC  
6-19-1858 Sarah (**Pitts**) **Hedgecock** chm mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
9-18-1858 Mary M int to m Edward **Butler**  
10-20-1858 Mary M dt/o James dec & Rebecca Rush Co m Edward Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm & Esther dec **Butler** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
4-16-1859 Jesse M int to m Esther J **White**  
5-25-1859 Jesse M Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca m Esther J Hancock Co dt/o Burden & Agness **White** both dec NC at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: B C **White**, M C **Binford**, Albert **White**, Daniel **Clark**, Hannah **White**, Susannah **Binford**, Samuel C **Pitts**, Edward **Butler**, Mary M **Butler**, Samuel **Moore**, Ann **Moore**, Sarah E **Hedgecock**  
10-18-1862 Samuel C int to m Lydia Ann **Parker**  
11-19-1862 Samuel C Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca m Lydia Ann dt/o Sylas & Priscilla **Parker** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Silas **Parker**, Priscilla **Parker**, Rebecca **Pitts**, Daniel **Clark**, Mary R **Clark**, Rachel P **Hill**, Nancy A **Stanly**, Almeda **Parker**, Anna S **Aydelott**, Hannah B **Parker**, James B **Parker**, John P **Parker**  
2-21-1863 Jesse H int to m Miriam **Binford**

- 3-25-1863 Jesse M Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca m Miriam dt/o Micajah & Miriam dec **Binford** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Elias **Bundy**, Benj H **Binford**, Joseph Hill, Joseph J **Butler**, Eliza **Butler**, Daniel **Clark**, James **Patterson**, M C **Binford**, Susanna **Binford**, Rebecca **Pitts**, Samuel C **Pitts**, Wm J **Binford**, Silas **Parker**, Henry B **Aydelott**
- 9-19-1863 James int to m Rebecca M **White**; Henry int to m Mary P **Butler**
- 10-1-1863 Henry Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca m Mary M **Butler** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 10-21-1863 James Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca m Rebecca Rush Co dt/o Phineas and Lydia **White** both dec at Walnut Ridge MM; witnesses: Micajah C **Binford**, Wm **Cook**, Josiah **Bundy**, Elwood **Wagner**, George B **White**, Elizabeth **Rawls**, Mary A **Elliott**, Rebecca **Pitts**, Joseph **Butler**, Eliza **Butler**, Samuel C **Pitts**, Lydia Ann **Pitts**, Ann **Moore**, Sarah J **Hill**, James **Patterson**; Henry Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca m Mary P dt/o Joseph J & Eliza **Butler** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Miriam J **Parker**, Josiah **Binford**, Owen S **Hill**, Silas **Parker**, Joseph **Hill**, Jesse F **Pusey**, Hannah **Cook**, Joseph J **Butler**, Eliza **Butler**, Rebecca **Pitts**, James M **Pitts**, Samuel C **Pitts**, Caleb M **Bundy**, George **White**
- 5-21-1864 Jesse M appt Recorder of rem cert
- 5-20-1865 Westland PM rpt Daniel W mcd; Jonathan B mcd
- 7-15-1865 Daniel W ret mbrp
- 10-21-1865 Catharine rec in mbrp; Jonathan P rel fr mbrp
- 7-18-1868 Daniel W & w Catherine rq cert to Ash Grove MM IL
- 9-19-1868 Daniel W & w Catherine gct Ash Grove MM Iroquois Co IL
- 12-19-1868 James & w Rebecca & fam rq cert to Springfield MM Douglas Co KS
- 1-16-1869 James & Rebecca M & min ch Ada F, Charles M, & Martha Ann gct Springfield MM KS
- 2-23-1869 Henry & w Mary P & fam rq cert to Ash Grove MM
- 3-20-1869 Henry & w Mary P & min ch Eliza E & Amy J gct Ash Grove MM
- 3-23-1869 Samuel rq cert to Plainfield MM to m Jane **Kendall**
- 4-17-1869 Samuel gc
- 10-18-1869 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Samuel C & Jesse M for insubordination
- 12-18-1869 Jesse M dis
- 1-15-1870 Samuel C chm; acc; ret mbrp
- 1-16-1875 Camillia rocf Duck Creek MM
- 3-16-1878 Wm W & w Elizabeth & min ch Hannah E, Naoma, Clarinda, Sanford E, & Jesse B rec in mbrp
- 3-20-1886 Dis of Jesse M reversed
- 4-17-1886 Ezra L Minister rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
- 5-15-1886 Ezra C rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
- [1889 Samuel C, Cermilda, J Franklin, Emory J, & Flora; Jesse M; Miriam; Wm F mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Lyida A isolated mbr res Amo]
- 1-21-1893 Samuel C & w Camillia & ch Franklin, Emory, & Flora gct Spiceland MM
- 2-16-1895 Ada rocf Glen Elder MM KS

#### **PLACE**

- 3-20-1869 Joseph H & Mary Jane & min s Julian gct Ash Grove MM IL

#### **PLEAS**

- 3-17-1866 Joseph H rocf Spiceland MM
- 1-19-1867 Joseph H int to m Mary Jane **Gray**
- 2-16-1867 Joseph H altm Mary Jane **Gray**
- 3-16-1867 M cert for Joseph H & Mary Jane (**Gray**) rec
- 2-23-1869 Joseph H & fam rq cert to Ash Grove MM

11-21-1874 Joseph H & w Mary Jane & s Jonathan J rocf Ash Grove MM IL  
[1889 Joseph & Mary J isolated mbr res White's Institute; Julian isolated mbr res Chicago IL]

**PORTER**

4-18-1896 Wm H, Emma G, & Guy L rec in mbrp

**POWEL**

nd Eleanora on list of Promiscuous Names  
6-20-1837 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Lucinda (**Engle**) for mcd  
8-19-1837 Lucinda dis  
11-18-1837 Lucinda dis  
4-15-1848 Edna rocf Salem MM  
8-21-1852 Eleanor rq cert  
10-16-1852 Eleanor cert refused  
11-20-1852 Blue River PM rpt Elenor (**Powel**) **McCool** mcd; Vermilion PM rq to tr  
10-19-1853 Mary rocf Chester MM  
11-19-1853 Vermillion MM rpt Eleanar (**Powel**) **McCool** chm; rq cert to Vermillion MM

**POWELL**

nd Mary on list of Promiscuous Names  
5-21-1836 Edna niece/o Jesse & Margaret **Talbert** rocf Salem MM  
4-10-1848 Eleanor rocf Salem MM

**POWER**

2-21-1874 John Wm rq mbrp  
4-21-1874 Phebe A & ch Rosa L & John rec in mbrp

**POWERS**

2-19-1876 Benjamin, Margret, & Wm H rq mbrp  
8-20-1881 Catherine F & ch Margaret E & Rufus E rec in mbrp  
4-16-1887 Wm & Catherine gct Westland MM  
7-18-1887 Samuel C chm self defense  
9-17-1887 Samuel C dis  
10-15-1887 Samuel C chm; acc  
[1889 Benjamin; Wm, Rosa, Warren, Stella, Sarah, Lulu, & May mbr Riverside PM]  
5-17-1890 Wm & ch Rose, John Warren, Stella, Sarah, Lulu, & Mary gct Raysville MM

**PRESNAL**

1-18-1840 Mary & ch rq cert to Driftwood MM  
2-15-1840 Mary & ch gc  
5-21-1842 Absalom rq cert to Driftwood MM  
8-16-1842 Absalom's cert denied; he having taken into possession and altered the marks of his neighbors ???; Driftwood MM rq to tr  
4-18-1846 Absalom rq cert  
5-21-1846 Absalom gc

**PRESSNALL**

[1-16-1836] Absalom & w Mary & ch Emily charter mbr  
3-19-1836 Absalom & w Mary & ch Emily mbr  
2-15-1840 Mary & min ch Emily, Sarah Jane, & Lydia gct Driftwood MM

**PREYSNALL**

6-20-1846 Absalem gct Driftwood MM

**PRICHARD**

10-21-1871 Anna J gct Raysville MM

**PRITCHARD**

3-18-1871 Joseph int to m Anna Jane **Binford**  
4-15-1871 Joseph prod cert fr Raysville MM to m Anna Jane **Binford**; altm  
5-25-1871 M cert rec for Joseph & Anna J (**Binford**) rec  
10-21-1871 Anna J rec in mbrp

**PUSEY**

nd Rachel & Joel on list of Promiscuous Names  
8-19-1837 George **Hunnicut** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Martha  
9-16-1837 George **Hunnicut** gct Spiceland MM to m Martha  
5-17-1845 Jesse F & w Jane & ch Wm C rocf Milford MM  
1-20-1855 Rachel rocf Spiceland MM  
8-18-1855 Joel rocf Spiceland MM  
5-19-1858 Rachel dt/o Joel & Hannah dec Hancock Co m Joseph Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o  
John dec & Dinah **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
1-15-1859 Joel int to m Agatha **Street**  
2-24-1859 Joel Hancock Co s/o Nathan & Mary both dec m Agatha **Street** Rush Co dt/o Jediah &  
Agatha **Hussey** both dec at Carthage MH; witnesses: Henry **Newby**, F B **Macy**, Ruth  
**Henly**, Mary **Binford**, Huldah B **Macy**, Jane **Morrow**, Zelinda B **Marshall**, Eunice A  
**Clark**, Jesse F **Pusey**, George E **Hunnicut**, Mary **Hunnicut**, Joseph **Hill**, Rachel P  
**Hill**, John **Clark**, Nancy **Clark**, Jane W **Pusey**  
9-18-1869 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jesse for disunity  
10-18-1869 Jesse F dis  
7-16-1870 Caleb W rq rel fr mbrp  
11-17-1870 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jane rem from position of Elder for neglecting duties  
3-20-1886 Dis of Jesse F reversed  
4-16-1887 Joel gct Westland MM  
[1889 Jane & Caleb mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Frank isolated mbr res Gwynneville]  
5-17-1893 Hannah rocf Westland MM

**QUATE**

4-16-1864 Laura Ann rec in mbrp  
11-19-1864 Laura Ann int to m Caleb **Barker**  
12-17-1864 Laura Ann altm Caleb **Barker**  
1-21-1865 M cert rec for Caleb & Laura Ann (**Quate**) Barker

**RADCLIFF**

nd Ephraim B on list of Promiscuous Names

**RAIL**

9-18-1852 Himelius gct Spiceland MM

**RALSTON**

8-20-1898 John W rocf Little Blue River MM

**RAMSAY**

1-21-1871 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Richard Harvey & w Mary Ann & min ch Mary R rq mbrp  
2-18-1871 Richard Harvey & w Mary Ann & min ch Mary R rec in mbrp

**RAMSEY**

1-21-1871 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Richard Harvey & w Mary Ann & min ch Mary R rq mbrp  
2-12-1871 Richard Harvey & w Mary Ann & min ch Mary R rec in mbrp  
4-17-1875 Richard H rel fr mbrp  
10-21-1893 Mary Rosa & Adelia Minnie gct Raysville MM

**RATLIFF**

4-15-1837 Ephraim B rocf Duck Creek MM  
8-19-1837 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Ephraim for fornication & mcd; Walnut Ridge PM rpt Anna for  
unchaste conduct & mcd  
2-16-1839 Ephraim B rpt committing fornication & mcd; rem to Salem MM IA; that mtg inf  
8-19-1839 Salem MM IA rpt no sat w/Ephraim B; dis  
9-21-1839 Ephraim P dis  
1-18-1840 Salem MM rpt Anna ?; gct Salem MM  
2-15-1840 Anna gct Salem MM IA Terr  
12-20-1851 Nathan int to m Penelope N **Coggshall**  
1-22-1852 Nathan Duck Creek MM Henry Co s/o Joseph dec & Rebecca Henry Co m Penelope N  
dt/o Tristram & Milicent **Coggshall** Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: Tristram  
**Coggshall**, Henry **Newby**, Tamer **Hill**, Sarah **Newby**, Micajah **Henley**, Thomas **Hill**,  
John **Morris**, John M **Coggshall**, Melly **Newby**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Nancy **Clark**,  
Mary **Henby**  
3-20-1852 Penelope N rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
4-17-1852 Penelope N gct Duck Creek MM  
12-21-1889 Matilda H & s Harold E gct Westland MM

**RATTLIFF**

12-20-1851 Nathan int to m Penelope N **Coggshall**

**RAWLS**

3-19-1836 Martha rocf Marlborough MM OH; end by Duck Creek MM  
7-15-1837 Martha (**Rawls**) **Butler** dis for unchaste conduct & mcd  
2-19-1846 Sarah & ch Wm, Esther, Jesse, John, & Sarah Jane rocf Center MM OH  
8-15-1846 Westland PM rpt Phebe S (**White**) mcd  
12-19-1846 Phebe S chm  
8-21-1847 Sarah & fam rq cert to Springborough MM  
9-18-1847 Sarah & min ch Esther, John, Jesse, & Sarah Jane gct Springborough MM  
10-18-1847 Rhoda **Butler** wid dt/o John & Tabitha **Rawls** Stark Co OH m Samuel New Garden MM  
Wayne Co s/o Barnabas & Sarah **Nixon** both dec Prince George Co VA at Westland MH  
3-15-1850 Westland PM rpt Phebe S j M E  
4-20-1850 Phebe S dis for j M E  
1-15-1853 Jesse & w Elizabeth m & ch Martha Ann, Mary C, Maranda W, Tabitha Jane, & Joseph  
Murray rocf Marlboro MM  
1-17-1857 Some ch/o Phebe rq cert to Three River MM IA  
8-20-1859 Maranda W int to m Seth **Brown**  
9-23-1859 Maranda W dt/o Jesse & Elizabeth m Seth Westland MM Hancock Co s/o John & Sirena  
**Brown** Hancock Co at Westland MH

12-21-1861 Jesse & w Elizabeth & fam rq cert to Richland MM; Martha Ann (**Rawls**) **Hodson** chm mcd; Mary (**Rawls**) **Coffin** chm mcd  
1-18-1862 Jesse & w Elizabeth M & min ch Tabitha J & Joseph M gct Richland MM  
9-19-1863 Jesse & w Elizabeth & ch Tabitha Jane, Joseph M, & Harace Mann rocf Richland MM  
5-21-1864 Tabitha J (**Rawls**) **Coffin** chm mcd

#### **RAYL**

nd Himelius on list of Promiscuous Names  
10-18-1844 Elisabeth W & s Wm L rocf Hopewell MM  
12-21-1844 Elizabeth & min s Wm L rocf Hopewell MM Guilford Co NC  
5-18-1850 Elizabeth int to m Wm W **Thornburgh**  
6-19-1850 Elizabeth W **Rayl** wid/o Asa Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co dt/o Isaac dec & Mahala **White** Maxwell MM Guilford Co NC m Wm W Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joel & Ann **Thornburgh** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
4-17-1852 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Hymelius mcd; Spiceland MM rq to tr  
8-21-1852 Spiceland rpt tr/o Himelius; rq cert to Spiceland MM  
9-18-1852 Himelius gct Spiceland MM  
12-17-1881 Martha A rec in mbrp

#### **RAYLE**

5-18-1850 Elizabeth int to m Wm W **Thornburgh**

#### **REDDING**

8-19-1865 Catharine wid/o Samuel **Bufkin** & ch Tirza Jane, Martha, Ezra, & Samuel **Bufkin**/**Bufkin** rocf Duck Creek MM  
11-16-1865 Catharine int to m Isaac **Adamson**  
1-20-1866 Catherine wid altm Isaac **Adamson**  
2-17-1866 M cert rec for Isaac & Catharine (**Redding**) **Adamson**  
10-20-1866 Thirza Jane (**Bufkin**) chm mcd  
3-16-1867 Tirzah J gct Hopewell MM

#### **REECE**

nd Susanna & ch Jane, Mary, & Joel ???; Charles, Elkanah, Jane jr, Martha, & Levi on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-21-1837 Sarah rocf Marlborough MM  
2-18-1837 Daniel & w Sarah & s Daniel jr rocf Milford MM  
6-20-1840 John & w Gulielma rocf Milford MM  
1-19-1850 Miles & w Mary & ch Eli rocf Cherry Grove MM  
11-15-1851 Charles rocf Hopewell MM; Susana & dt Jane & Mary rocf Hopewell MM  
4-17-1852 Levi int to m Sarah Ann **Herrald/Herald**  
5-20-1852 Levi Cherry Grove MM Randolph Co s/o Eli & Matilda Randolph Co m Sarah Ann dt/o Charles & Rachel **Harrel** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: Charles **Harrel**, George **Hunnicut**, Wm **Marsh**, Wm **Brown**, Asa **Binford**, Milas **Reese**, Rachel **Harrel**, Mary **Butler**, Ann **Bundy**, Mary **Newby**, Mary **Reese**, Mary E **Andrews**  
6-19-1852 Charles rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Eunice **Dennis**  
7-17-1852 Charles gct Hopewell MM to m Eunice **Dennis**  
11-20-1852 Levi rocf Cherry Grove MM  
5-21-1853 Susanna & fam rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
6-18-1853 Susannah & min ch Jane, Mary, & Joel gct Duck Creek MM; Walnut Ridge PM rpt Elkanah mcd  
7-16-1853 Mary wid/o Miles & min s John gct Cherry Grove MM

8-20-1853 Mary (**Brown**) chm mcd  
9-17-1853 Eunice D rocf Hopewell MM  
1-21-1854 Westfield MM rq this mg to tr Elkanah for mcd  
2-18-1854 Elkanah chm; forwarded to Westfield MM  
4-15-1854 Elkanah rocf Westfield MM  
4-21-1855 David J rq cert to Spiceland MM  
5-18-1855 David H gct Spiceland MM to m Jane J **Bogue**  
2-15-1855 Daniel & w Sarah & fam rq cert to Red Cedar MM IA  
3-15-1856 Daniel & w Sarah & min s Nathan gct Red Cedar MM IA  
8-18-1856 Charles & w Eunice & min ch rq cert to Whitewater MM  
9-20-1856 Charles & w Eunice & s Edwin gct Whitewater MM; Jane rocf Spiceland MM  
10-18-1856 David H & w Jane J & min dt Mary Alice gct Red Cedar MM IA  
7-19-1862 Westland PM rpt Elkanah guilty of anger & striking his fellow man; chm; acc  
4-18-1863 Levi & w Sarah Ann & fam rq cert to Cherry Grove MM  
5-16-1863 Levi & w Sarah & min ch Mary, Matilda, & Eli Charles gct Cherry Grove MM  
8-15-1863 Pleasant View PM rpt Charles mcd  
9-19-1863 Charles chm; ret mbrp  
11-21-1863 Martha (**Harvey**) chm mcd  
3-19-1864 Martha rocf White Lick MM  
2-20-1875 Charles rq rel fr mbrp  
3-20-1875 Charles rel on rq  
5-19-1883 Seth C & w Huldah A Minister & ch Byron J & Loring W rocf Cherry Grove MM  
11-12-1883 Seth C & fam rq cert to Raysville MM  
12-15-1883 Seth & fam gct Raysville MM  
4-16-1887 Martha wid & ch Ruth Ann, David Oscar, John Wiley, Mary Elma, & Harvey Morris gct Liberty MM KS  
[1889 Gulielma & Elias R mbr Charlottesville PM]  
9-20-1890 David Oscar rocf Pleasant Plain MM Pratt Co KS

#### **REES**

2-18-1837 Daniel & w Sarah & ch Daniel rocf Milford MM

#### **REESE**

6-20-1840 John & w Gulielma rocf Millford MM  
8-20-1853 Westland PM rpt Mary (**Brown**) mcd; Eunice D rocf Hopewell MM; Mary chm  
5-16-1863 Levi & w Sarah Ann & min ch Mary, Matilda, & Eli Charles gct Cherry Grove MM

#### **REEVES**

11-19-1892 Walter, James, Nancy, & Minnie gct Wilkinson MM

#### **RENOLDS**

[3-19-1864] Josiah & w Lucretia & ch Wm Henry rocf Hopewell MM

#### **REYNOLDS**

12-16-1865 Joshua & w & min ch rq cert to Hopewell MM  
1-20-1866 Josiah & w Lucretia & s Wm H gct Hopewell MM

#### **RHOADS**

4-20-1878 Emma & Ollie C rec in mbrp  
12-18-1880 Ollie R rec in mbrp  
[1889 Bertie mbr Charlottesville PM]

**RHODES**

12-18-1880 Ollie rel on rq  
4-18-1885 Emma glt Charlottesville M E ch  
4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt Bertie rq mbrp  
5-15-1886 Bertie rec in mbrp  
10-18-1890 Emma rec in mbrp  
8-17-1895 Emma gct Whitewater MM

**RICHARDSON**

6-19-1857/8 Matilda (**Newby**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp

**RIGGBE**

3-18-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Lucinda (**Barnard**) mcd

**RIGGSBY**

5-20-1848 Lucinda dis  
6-17-1848 Lucinda dis for mcd

**RIGSBEE**

11-20-1852 Little Blue River PM rpt Mary (**Barnard**) mcd

**ROBERTS**

5-15-1886 Daniel rq mbrp  
6-19-1886 Daniel rec in mbrp  
[1889 Daniel W mbr Charlottesville PM]  
4-21-1894 Elias W rec in mbrp  
8-17-1895 George W rel on rq  
4-18-1896 Edward W & Washington E rec in mbrp  
11-20-1897 Washington & Edward rel on rq

**ROBERTSON**

2-15-1845 Duck Creek MM rpt Rebecca mcd; rq this mtg to tr  
6-21-1845 Rebecca gct Duck Creek MM

**ROBINSON**

5-17-1845 Duck Creek MM rpt Rebecca chm  
10-19-1878 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Elliott/Elliott & w Almira rq mbrp  
11-16-1878 Elliott & w Elmira C rec in mbrp  
2-14-1880 Elliott & w Almira Silver Creek Kosciusko Co rq rel fr mbrp  
10-11-1880 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Elliott appropriating money  
12-18-1880 Elliott dis

**RUBY**

2-16-1856 Elizabeth (**Newsom**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
3-19-1892 Emma (**Butler**) rq l to Carthage M E ch  
4-16-1892 Emma glt Carthage M E ch

**RULE**

2-21-1857 Mary (**Thornburgh**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
2-19-1859 Lewis J & Mary & s Jesse W rq mbrp  
3-19-1859 Lewis G & Mary & s Jesse M rec in mbrp



**ST. JOHN**

12-20-1856 Wm dis for mcd

**SCHAEFFER**

[1889 Ira isolated mbr res Kokomo]

**SCOTT**

2-19-1876 Riverside PM rpt David C & Mary J & dt Stella L rq mbrp  
3-17-1876 David C & w Mary J & dt Stella rec in mbrp  
8-18-1877 David C & w Mary J & min dt Stella S rq cert to Indianapolis MM  
9-15-1877 David C & fam gc  
4-16-1887 Nancy gct Westland MM  
6-16-1888 Melinda/Malinda A rec in mbrp  
[1889 Malinda mbr Charlottesville PM]  
2-17-1894 Samuel & w Millie M & ch James, John, & Jesse roc f Raysville MM  
2-15-1896 John gct Eagle Creek MM

**SECHA**

4-21-1855 Carthage PM rpt Rebecca Ann (**Macy**) mcd; dis

**SHAFER**

2-21-1874 Anna rec in mbrp  
4-18-1874 Ira s/o Michael & Anna rec in mbrp

**SHAFFER**

4-21-1874 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Henry F **Drysdale** int to m Isa

**SHARP**

1-21-1837 Flushing MM OH rq this mtg to tr Saml S for mcd  
5-20-1837 No sat w/Samuel T; Flushing MM inf  
1-20-1838 Flushing MM OH dis Samuel T

**SHEREDAN**

3-19-1842 Daniel C **Allen** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Susanna

**SHERIDAN**

4-16-1842 Daniel **Allen** gct Spiceland MM to m Susanna

**SHERBER**

5-18-1861 Sarah (**Antrum**) dis for mcd

**SHIELDS**

4-15-1899 Connard/Conrad rec in mbrp

**SHIM**

7-17-1880 Charlottesville PM rpt Israel & w Cornelia Ann rq mbrp  
8-21-1880 Israel & Cornelia Ann rec in mbrp

**SHINN**

7-17-1880 Charlottesville PM rpt Isreal & Cornelia Ann rq mbrp  
3-18-1882 Sat w/Isreal

10-21-1882      Charlottesville PM rpt Israel brought lawsuit  
11-18-1882      Israel dis  
12-16-1882      Israel dis for bringing a lawsuit  
3-15-1884      Ann glt Straughns Station M E ch

**SHIPLEY**

1-21-1882      Nancy E rec in mbrp

**SHORTER**

5-18-1861      Sarah (**Shorter**) **Antrim** dis for mcd

**SHULTZ**

[1889              Joseph F, Margaret E, & E Raymond mbr Charlottesville PM]  
1-19-1889      Charlottesville PM rpt Joseph & Maggie rq mbrp for min s Eli Raymond; Charlottesville  
PM rpt Joseph mbr Charlottesville M E ch rq mbrp  
3-15-1890      Charlottesville PM rpt Samuel B rq mbrp  
6-27-1890      Samuel B rec in mbrp  
11-21-1891      Samuel F gct Salem MM OR  
4-15-1899      Joseph glt Charlottesville M E ch

**SIX**

[1889              Abbie mbr Riverside PM]

**SKINNER**

6-20-1874      Walnut Ridge PM rpt Joshua J rq mbrp  
7-18-1874      Joshua J rec in mbrp  
2-21-1885      Joshua J & fam rq cert to Westland MM Hancock Co  
5-16-1885      Obstruction to rem cert for Joshua J  
[1889              Joshua, Margaret & Wm isolated mbr res Westland]  
5-17-1890      Joshua & w Margaret & s Wm gct Westland MM

**SMALL**

1-16-1836      Abram & w Delila & ch Anna charter mbr; Sarah & ch Lydia charter mbr  
4-21-1838      Walnut Ridge PM rpt Lydia for na & dp  
4-24-1838      Walnut Ridge PM rpt Abraham guilty of getting into angry passion & striking a  
fellow creature  
5-19-1838      Lydia dis for na & dp  
6-16-1838      Abraham denies part of charges; Lydia dis  
9-15-1838      Abraham chm; not acc  
10-20-1838      Abraham dis  
11-17-1838      Abraham chm; acc  
3-18-1839      Sarah rq cert to Spiceland MM  
4-20-1839      Sarah gct Spiceland MM  
9-21-1844      Wm W **Thornburg** rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Susan  
10-19-1844      Wm **Thornburgh** gct Spiceland MM to m Susan  
9-19-1846      Duck Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Hannah (**Hinshaw**) for mcd & j separatists  
10-21-1846      No sat w/Hannah; Duck Creek MM inf  
9-18-1847      No sat w/Silas  
12-18-1847      New Garden MM dis Silas dis for mcd & jas  
4-10-1848      Carthage PM rpt Zachariah rq mbrp  
5-20-1848      Zachariah rec in mbrp

3-17-1860 Carthage PM rpt Abraham made false accusation  
4-21-1860 Abraham denies charges  
6-17-1860 Case against Abraham dismissed  
3-21-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Josiah rq mbrp; Susan rec in mbrp  
6-20-1868 Josiah rec in mbrp  
5-20-1876 Wm Penn & w Rebecca rec in mbrp  
5-19-1877 Josiah rq dis  
7-21-1877 Josiah rel on rq  
3-15-1879 Annie F, Elbert, & Ephraim/George W ch/o Wm P & Rebecca rec in mbrp  
6-21-1884 Wm P & fam gct Geneva MM KS  
6-18-1887 Zachariah H & w Martha & ch Cella, Stella, & Riley rq mbrp  
8-18-1887 Zachariah & w Martha & ch Celia, Stella, & Riley rec in mbrp  
[1889 Zacharia, Martha, Crilla, Estella, & Riley mbr Riverside PM]

#### **SMITH**

5-19-1855 Little Blue River PM rpt Achsah (**Swain**) mcd  
6-16-1855 Achsah (**Swain**) dis for mcd  
8-18-1855 Achsah dis for mcd

#### **SPRINGER**

4-20-1839 Barnabas rocf Spiceland MM

#### **STAFFORD**

1-21-1837 Elizabeth S & ch Barzilla G, Eli F, Martha Ann, & Stephen rocf Salem MM  
3-17-1838 Joseph C & w Lydia & ch Nathan D, Elias C, Phebe M, Wm P, & Julius rocf Salem MM  
5-21-1842 Little Blue River MM rpt Joseph C for na & dealing spirituous liquors  
6-18-1842 Joseph C dis for na & dealing in spirituous liquor  
2-20-1849 Mary J (**Stafford**) **Updegraff** mcd & j M E ch  
7-16-1853 Elizabeth & min ch David, Elizabeth C, Mathew, & Mary Jane gct Spiceland MM;  
Steven gct Spiceland MM  
12-17-1853 Eli dis for mcd & j M E ch

#### **STANLEY**

2-17-1844 Wyatt & w Mary & min ch Julia Ann, Phariba, & Cynthia/Cyntha rocf Duck Creek MM  
2-19-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Nathan D mcd; Spiceland MM rq to tr  
6-17-1848 Wyatt int to m Nancy A **Henley**  
7-20-1848 Wyatt Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John dec & Elizabeth Henry Co m Nancy A dt/o  
Joseph & Peninah **Henley** at Carthage MH; witnesses: Joseph **Henley**, Henry **Newby**,  
Jonathan **Phelps**, Thomas **Hill**, John **Clark**, Thos W **Henley**, Peninah **Henley**, Ruth  
**Henley**, Tamer **Hill**, Mary **Henley**, Diza **Thornburgh**, Mary A **Winslow**  
12-16-1848 Spiceland MM rpt no sat w/Nathan D; dis  
2-15-1851 Lydia rocf Dover MM NC  
7-16-1853 Elizabeth & fam gc to Spiceland MM; Stephen gct Spiceland MM  
10-15-1853 Little Blue River PM rpt Eli F na, mcd, & j M E ch  
11-19-1853 Eli F dis  
12-17-1853 Eli F dis for na, mcd, & j M E ch  
2-19-1859 Julia Ann int to m Milton **Henley**  
3-23-1859 Julia Ann Hancock Co dt/o Wyatt & Mary dec m Milton Rush Co s/o Thomas & Abigail  
**Henley** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
1-17-1863 Pheriba H int to m Daniel M **Hill**  
2-21-1863 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John engaged in military service

3-11-1863 John dis for military service; Pheriba M dt/o Wyatt & Mary dec Hancock Co m Daniel M  
Rush Co s/o Micajah & Sarah Jane **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
3-21-1863 John dis  
1-18-1868 Ruth (**Hill**) chm mcd  
8-15-1868 Cynthia int to m Charles M **Henley**  
9-19-1868 Cynthia altm Charles M **Henley**  
10-17-1868 M cert rec for Charles M & Cynthia (**Stanley**) **Henley**  
[1889 Nancy A; Joseph H, Nellie, & Ethel; Geo Riley mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

#### **STANTON**

nd Eunice on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Zacheus dec & w Elizabeth & ch Mahala, Cynthia, Milton, & Milo charter mbr  
2-20-1836 Eunice & Elizabeth appt o; Eunice appt to comm  
4-16-1836 Zacheus appt to comm  
2-19-1838 Eunice rocf Salem MM  
3-17-1838 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Zacheus dr; chm  
1-19-1839 Zacheus/Zaccheus & fam rq cert to Salem MM  
2-16-1839 Zacheus & Elisabeth/Elizabeth & min ch Mahala, Cynthia, Milton, & Milo  
gct Salem MM  
11-15-1851 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Elizabeth for mcd  
1-17-1852 No sat w/Elizabeth; Salem MM inf

#### **STARBUCK**

2-15-1851 Jane & ch Wm H, George W, James M, Thos C, & Benjamin F rocf Dover MM  
Guilford Co NC  
3-19-1853 Jane & fam rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
5-21-1853 Jane & min ch Wm H H, George W, James M, Thomas C, & Benjamin F gct Duck  
Creek MM  
7-15-1865 Geo W & w Sally & ch Eudorus E, Lydia M, & Dorcas Elmira rocf Rich Square MM IA  
3-15-1873 Rebecca H rec in mbrp  
3-15-1879 Annie J, Elbert, & Ephraim ch/o Wm P & Rebecca rec in mbrp  
4-20-1878 Elwood & w Suhanna rec in mbrp  
[1889 Rebecca, Nellie, & Floyd mbr Charlottesville PM]

#### **STEELE**

8-21-1875 Westland MM rq this mtg to tr Alexander for w/holding a just debt  
9-18-1875 Alexander denies charge; Westfield MM inf

#### **STEVENSON**

10-20-1894 Joseph & fam rec in mbrp

#### **STEWART**

5-18-1861 Wm **Bundy** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Mary A  
2-15-1862 Alexander rec in mbrp

#### **STRATTAN**

nd Eli & Eunice & ch Joseph E roc; Jonathan D & w Prudence & ch Millicent Ann,  
Samuel E, & Joseph L roc  
5-21-1836 Jonathan D appt to comm  
10-21-1837 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jonathan D guilty of unbecoming conduct & conversation with  
a young girl

11-18-1837 Jonathan D chm  
2-17-1844 Carthage PM rpt Jonathan D na & att mtgs contrary to our discipline  
3-16-1844 Jonath D dis; Prudence dis for na & att mtgs contrary to our discipline

**STRATTEN**

2-17-1844 Carthage PM rpt Prudence for na & att mtgs contrary to our discipline  
3-16-1844 Prudence dis for na & att mtgs contrary to our discipline

**STRATTON**

1-16-1836 Eli & w Eunice & ch Joseph B charter mbr; Jonathan D & w Prudence & ch Millicent A, Samuel E, & Joseph charter mbr  
2-20-1836 Jonathan D appt Asst Clerk; Eunice appt to comm  
3-16-1836 Jonathan D appt o; Joseph B appt to keep record of families; Eunice appt o  
12-17-1836 Eli & Eunice rq cert to West Grove MM  
1-21-1837 Eli & w Eunice gct West Grove MM; Joseph D appt Asst Clerk  
2-1-1837 Joseph E gct West Grove MM  
5-19-1849 Hopewell MM rq this mtg to tr Louisa (**Stratton**) **Henley** for mcd  
1-19-1850 Ch/o Jonathan D rq cert to Honey Creek MM  
2-16-1850 Millicent A, Samuel, Joseph L, & Eli min ch/o Jonathan D gct Honey Creek MM

**STREET**

4-17-1841 John int to m Agatha **Hussey**; John prod cert to m  
5-20-1841 John wid Milford MM Henry Co s/o Aaron & Mary dec Henry Co IA Terr m Agatha Rush Co dt/o Judiah dec & Agatha **Hussey** Randolph Co NC at Carthage MH; witnesses: Agatha **Hussey** sr, Nancy **Clark**, Elizabeth **Jessop**, Rebecca **Young**, Jane **Morrow**, Nancy A **Henley**, John **Clark**, Wm **Binford**, Henry **Newby**, Hezekeah **Henley**, Tristram **Cogshall**, John **Winslow**  
11-14-1841 John & min ch Eunice, Mary, & John/James rocf Hopewell  
9-19-1846 Eunice rq cert to Spiceland MM  
10-17-1846 Eunice gct Spiceland MM  
7-21-1849 Mary rq cert to Hopewell MM  
8-18-1849 Mary gct Hopewell MM  
1-15-1859 Agatha int to m Joel **Pusey**; Carthage PM rpt John mcd  
2-24-1859 Agatha **Street** Rush Co dt/o Jediah & Agatha **Hussey** both dec m Joel Hancock Co s/o Nathan & Mary **Pusey** both dec at Carthage MH  
3-19-1859 John jr dis for mcd  
12-16-1871 Sarah A chm mcd

**STUBBS**

1-20-1838 John & w Jane rocf Spiceland MM; Newton & Charles min ch/o Joseph & Margaret both dec rocf Spiceland MM  
1-21-1843 Newton gct Spiceland MM to m Nancy **Pierson**  
9-16-1843 Newton gct Spiceland MM  
12-16-1848 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Charles mcd; Spiceland MM rq to tr; Charley chm mcd

**STUMP**

2-20-1886 John & w Margaret E & min ch Carrie Ettie, Cora Evaline, Nora Alice, George, Henry, & Jennie rq mbrp  
3-20-1886 John & w Margaret & ch Carrie Etta, Cora Eveline, Nora Alice, George, Gurney, & Jemima rec in mbrp

**STUMPS**

[1889 John W, Margaret E, Caroline, Cora, Nora, Gurney, & Rebecca mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

**STUTSMAN**

2-20-1892 Ann Eliza rq 1 to Greencastle M E ch  
3-19-1892 Ann Eliza glt Greencastle M E ch

**SWAIN**

nd Howland, Oliver, & Almira on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Prior, Achsah, & Silas **Swain** ch/o Wm & Sarah **Swain Worth** charter mbr; Thomas & w Elizabeth & ch Elvira, Franklin, Alonzo, & Alfred charter mbr; Lydia & Rhoda ch/o George E & Martha **Hunnicut** charter mbr  
4-16-1836 Lydia rocf Springfield MM; Thomas appt to comm  
5-21-1836 George & w Margaret & ch Eusebia & Almira rocf Springfield MM; Thomas appt to att QM  
4-15-1837 Rhoda rocf Springfield MM  
7-21-1838 George appt o  
5-12-1839 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Lydia (**Swain**) **Coffin** mcd w/1st cousin  
5-18-1839 Lydia (**Swain**) **Coffin** chm mcd  
12-19-1840 Rhoda int to m Thomas **Barnard**  
1-21-1841 Rhoda Rush Co dt/o Thomas & Lydia both dec m Thomas Shelby Co s/o Asa & Huldy **Barnard** Shelby Co at Little Blew River MH  
2-19-1841 Little Blue River PM rpt Elvira (**Swain**) **Barnard** mcd  
5-21-1842 Thomas released as o  
6-18-1842 George appt Little Blue River o  
2-18-1843 George appt o  
8-19-1843 Newton rq cert to Spiceland MM  
11-18-1843 David int to m Ruth **Coffin**  
12-21-1843 David Fayette Co s/o Sylvanus & Miriam dec Union Co m Ruth dt/o Aaron Shelby Co & Mary dec **Coffin** at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: Jesse **Leonard**, Jethro **Barnard**, George **Swain**, Wm **Pike**, Asa **Barnard**, Thomas **Swain**, Elizabeth **Swain**, Barzilla **Coffin**, Mary **Macy**, Rhoda **Barnard**, Abigail **Clark**, Margaret **Swain**  
2-17-1844 Ruth rq cert to Salem MM Union Co  
3-16-1844 Ruth gct Salem MM  
2-15-1845 George app to attend funerals at Little Blue River  
5-17-1845 Little Blue River PM rpt Louisa (**Coffin**) mcd  
8-18-1845 Prior dis  
5-26-1846 Blue River PM rpt Franklin F att mcd  
6-20-1846 Franklin F dis  
8-15-1846 Little Blue River PM rpt Alonzo mcd  
9-19-1846 Alonzo dis  
3-18-1848 Little Blue River PM rpt Alfred att mcd  
5-20-1848 Alfred dis  
11-20-1852 Little Blue River PM rpt Lucinda (**Barnard**) mcd  
12-18-1852 Lucinda/Laurinda (**Barnard**) dis for mcd  
1-15-1853 Laurinda (**Barnard**) dis for mcd  
9-17-1853 Howland int to m Elizabeth **Swain**

- 10-20-1853 Howland Henry Co s/o George & Deborah dec m Elizabeth **Swain** wid/o Thomas **Swain** Rush Co dt/o Asa & Huldah dec **Barnard** at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: George **Swain**, Jesse **Talbert**, Thomas **Barnard**, Elias **Henby**, Wm **Barnard**, Jethro **Barnard**, Rebecca **Macy**, Phebe **Coffin**, Phebe **Weesner**, Belinda **Leonard**, Abigail J **Clark**, Margaret **Swain**
- 12-17-1853 David int to m Phebe **Weasner**
- 2-23-1854 David Wayne Co s/o Sylvanus & Miriam dec Union Co m Phebe **Weesner** Rush Co dt/o Aaron & Mary dec **Coffin** Shelby Co at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: George **Swain**, B F **Folger**, Thomas **Barnard**, Elias **Newby**, Amasa **Patterson**, John W **Clark**, Susanna **Swain**, Elizabeth **Swain**, Elizabeth **Barnard**, Mary **Macy**, Matilda **Northam**, Eusebia F **Swain**
- 3-1-1854 Howland rocf Duck Creek MM
- 6-11-1854 Phebe rq cert to Milford MM
- 7-15-1854 Phebe gct Milford MM
- 1-20-1855 Little Blue River rpt Almira (**Swain**) mcd; Salem MM rq to tr
- 4-21-1855 Jethro & w Susanna & ch Susanna rocf Center MM NC; George & w Margaret rq cert to Salem MM; Salem MM rpt Almira chm
- 5-19-1855 George & w Margaret gct Salem MM; Almira gct Salem MM; Little Blue River rpt Achsah (**Swain**) **Smith** mcd; Little Blue River rpt Eusabia F (**Swain**) **Miller** mcd; Almira gct Salem MM
- 6-16-1855 Achsah (**Swain**) **Smith** dis for mcd
- 12-15-1855 George & w Margaret rocf Salem MM; Oliver & w Elmira rocf Salem MM
- 11-19-1859 Spiceland MM appt Elizabeth Elder
- 4-15-1865 David & w Phebe & ch Ruth rocf Milford MM
- 11-20-1880 Nathan R rocf Raysville MM

#### **SWAYNE**

- 4-16-1836 Lydia rocf Springfield MM

#### **SYMONS**

- 12-17-1836 Ashbell **Binford** rq cert to Milford MM to m Gulielma; gc
- 1-21-1837 Ashbell **Binford** gc Milford MM to m Gulielma
- 2-16-1850 Mary & dt Eunice rocf Milford MM
- 10-18-1851 Eunice int to m Evans Lewis **Johnson**
- 11-17-1851 Eunice dt/o Abraham dec & Mary Wayne Co m Evan Lewis Wabash MM s/o James & Elizabeth **Johnson** Warren Co OH at Carthage MH
- 9-16-1854 John **Bundy** rq cert to Pipe Creek MM to m Hannah
- 10-20-1854 John **Bundy** gct Pipe Creek MM Miami Co to m Hannah

#### **TALBERT**

- nd Rahab & Joseph on list of Promiscuous Names
- 3-19-1836 Jonathan & w Esther & ch Mary, Thomas, Rebecca, Sarah, John, Isaac, Rhoda, & Elizabeth rocf Elk MM
- 5-21-1836 Jesse & w Margaret & niece Edna **Powel** rocf Salem MM
- 8-20-1836 Rahab & min s Joseph rocf Elk MM
- 10-15-1836 Jesse jr & w Hannah & min ch Milton, Louiza Ann, Albert/Abel/Abner, & Alpheus rocf Salem MM
- 1838 Silver Creek MM rpt Paris dis for mcd
- 2-19-1838 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jesse dr
- 3-17-1838 Case of Jesse jr cont
- 4-24-1838 Jesse jr chm

6-16-1838 Salem MM rq this mtg to tr Paris for mcd  
1-19-1839 Salem MM dis Paris  
3-16-1839 Jonathan & Esther fam rq cert to Westfield MM  
4-20-1839 Jonathan & w Esther & min ch Mary, Thomas, Rebecca, Sarah, John, Isaac, Rhoda,  
Elizabeth, & Amanda gct Westfield MM  
4-15-1848 Louisa (**Talbert**) **Myers** chm mcd  
5-21-1852 Jesse released as o  
9-15-1855 Little Blue River PM rpt Abel mcd  
12-15-1855 Abel dis for mcd  
4-19-1856 Little Blue River PM rpt Alpheus mcd  
1-20-1866 Little Blue River PM rpt Harrison jas & served in army  
5-21-1866 Harrison rel fr mbrp  
12-17-1870 Sylvanus G & w Phebe H & min ch Daniel H & Anna rocf Spiceland MM  
11-18-1871 Phebe H appt Minister  
8-17-1872 Wm P **Binford** rq cert to Hopewell MM to m Esther  
10-17-1874 Sylvanus G & w Phebe H & fam rq cert to Salem MM  
12-19-1874 Sylvanus G & w Phebe Minister & min ch Daniel & Anna gct Salem MM  
2-19-1887 Daniel gct Hopewell MM

**TALBOT**

5-17-1856 Mary (**Talbot**) **Bowers** chm mcd

**TALBOTT**

5-17-1856 Mary (**Talbott**) **Bowers** dis for mcd

**TAYLOR**

nd Elizabeth, Angelina, John, Daniel G, & Allen Y on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Elizabeth w/o Simeon & ch Angeline P, John M, Daniel G, & Allen D charter mbr  
8-19-1837 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Angeline (**Taylor**) **Hazelett** mcd  
7-21-1838 Simeon rq mbrp again  
8-18-1838 Simeon's case dis  
10-16-1841 Simeon rq mbrp again; dis by Duck Creek MM  
11-2-1841 Simeon rec in mbrp  
2-19-1842 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John dp & mcd  
3-19-1842 John chm; acc  
7-17-1847 Simeon chm; acc; rst wc Duck Creek MM  
9-30-1851 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John for making false statements  
12-20-1851 John dis for making false statements/dishonesty  
7-21-1855 Walnut Ridge rpt Allen D mcd; dis  
4-20-1867 Pleasant View PM rpt John M rq mbrp  
4-18-1868 Martha Ann (**Gray**) chm mcd  
4-15-1870 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John M rq mbrp  
6-18-1870 John M rec in mbrp  
2-18-1871 Rebecca rocf Westfield MM  
2-16-1884 John M rq cert to Dublin MM  
3-15-1884 John M gct Dublin MM; George L/S rec in mbrp  
4-19-1884 George L rq mbrp  
2-20-1886 Josiah N rq mbrp  
3-20-1886 Josiah N rec in mbrp  
[1889 J Nelson, Martha A, & Andy mbr Walnut Ridge PM]  
12-20-1890 Pleasant View PM rpt George L guilty of immoral conduct; dis



- 1-17-1891 Rebecca A & ch Julia A, Laura B, Harvey N, Oliver W, Martha E, Lucy V, Lena R,  
Jennie L, Ruby M, & Elmer O gct Dublin MM  
2-17-1894 Lily B & ch Ethel rec in mbrp

**THORNBURG**

- 4-16-1853 Diza int to m Joshua M **Butler**  
12-17-1853 Carthage PM rpt Mariam (**Thornburg**) **Lacy** mcd  
2-21-1857 Mary (**Thornburg**) **Rule** dis for mcd  
9-16-1871 Charles S gct Raysville MM  
12-19-1874 Wm J & fam rocf Mill Creek MM  
6-16-1877 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Harris W & Emily & min ch Claudius B, Theodosia W, Wm W,  
Carrie/Carry M, and Linda Ann rq mbrp  
7-21-1877 Harris W & fam rec in mbrp  
1-19-1878 Charles & w Anna & min ch Walter & Leona gct Spiceland MM  
5-15-1878 Spiceland MM ret cert for Charles S  
[1889 Harris W, Emily, Caroline, Lunda, Jesse, Dahlia; Claudius mbr Walnut Ridge PM;  
Theodcia isolated mbr res Westland]

**THORNBURGH**

- nd Susan on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Joel appt to comm; Joel & Anna & ch Wm W, Mary Ann, & Lydia Jane charter mbr  
2-10-1836 Joel & Anna appt to comm  
6-20-1837 Sarah & dt Phebe, Elizabeth, Diza, Penina, Miriam, Amanda, Luzena, & May rocf Back  
Creek MM Randolph Co NC  
2-16-1839 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Wm W mcd; Walnut Ridge PM rpt Sarah mcd; Whitewater  
MM inf  
3-16-1839 Wm W chm; acc  
9-21-1839 Sarah rocf Whitewater MM  
4-20-1839 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Sarah for mcd  
5-20-1839 Sarah chm; Whitewater MM inf  
9-21-1839 Sarah rocf Whitewater MM  
12-19-1840 Carthage PM rpt Phebe (**Thornburgh**) **Hill** mcd  
9-21-1844 Wm W rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Susan **Small**  
10-19-1844 Wm W gc  
12-21-1844 Lydia Jane int to m Henby **Hill**  
1-22-1845 Lydia Jane dt/o Joel & Anna Rush Co m Henby Walnut Ridge Rush Co s/o Nathan &  
Elizabeth **Hill** Rush Co m at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-15-1845 Susan rocf Spiceland MM  
10-21-1848 Penninah int to m Amos S **Hill**  
11-22-1848 Pennina dt/o Thomas dec Randolph Co NC & Sarah Rush Co m Amos H Carthage  
Rush Co s/o Wm & Charity **Hill** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
5-18-1850 Wm W int to m Elizabeth **Rayle/Rayl**  
6-19-1850 Wm W Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joel & Ann Rush Co m Elizabeth W **Rayl**  
Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co dt/o Isaac dec & Mahala **White** Maxwell MM Guilford Co  
NC at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Bethuel C **White**, Eli **White**, Daniel **Reece**, Ezra  
**Hunt**, Samuel **Brown**, Alfred **Hunt**, Harriet **Newby**, Rebecca **Hunt**, Susanna **Binford**,  
Sarah **Bundy**, Charity **Hill**, Ann **Moore**  
4-16-1853 Joshua M **Butler** int to m Diza  
5-26-1853 Diza Rush Co dt/o Thomas dec Randolph Co NC & Sarah m Joshua M Wayne Co s/o  
Wm & Susanna **Butler** Wayne Co at Carthage MH  
6-15-1861 John C rq cert to White Lick MM

7-30-1861 John C gct White Lick MM  
3-19-1864 Joel & w Anna rq cert to Westfield MM  
4-18-1864 Joel & w Anna Minister gct Westfield MM  
3-21-1865 Amanda (**Thornburgh**) **Walton** mcd; drpd fr mbrp  
3-16-1867 Joel rocf Westfield MM; Anna rpt dec  
8-17-1867 Memorial to Anna (**Willis**); dec 10-25-1866  
6-17-1871 Charles chm mcd; ret mbrp  
8-19-1871 Charles S rq cert to Raysville MM  
9-13-1871 Charles S gc  
9-16-1871 Charles gct Raysville MM  
2-15-1873 Charles J & w Annie & s Walter rocf Raysville MM  
4-20-1889 Wm W gct Van Wert MM OH  
10-19-1889 Jeannette/Jeanettie E & ch Elsie/Essie J & Harris E rec in mbrp  
11-16-1889 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Wm W for getting into a passion and threatening the life of his fellow men  
12-20-1890 Indianapolis MM rpt Wm W rem; dis  
1-17-1891 Wm W dis  
3-21-1891 Wm W dis for threatening the life of a fellow man  
4-16-1892 Landy A rel on rq  
5-18-1895 Carrie (**Thornburgh**) **Aydelotte** glt Ben Franklin TX M E ch South  
12-18-1895 Harrison & Emily dis for divorcing  
12-19-1896 Wm W rocf Eagle Creek MM

**THORNBURRY**

11-21-1874 Will J Minister & w Mary rocf Mill Creek MM

**THORNBURY**

3-20-1880 Wm J & w Mary & min ch Flicher & Rhoda rq cert to Smithfield MM OH  
4-17-1880 Wm J & fam gc

**TOMBS**

6-21-1873 Charity B gct Milford MM

**TOMLINSON**

6-15-1889 Mary J gct Westfield MM

**TOMS**

6-16-1872 Milford MM rpt Wm altm Charity E **Hill**  
7-23-1872 M cert rec for Wm & Charity E (**Hill**)

**TOWNSEND**

6-16-1838 Thomas & w Mary & ch Nancy & Elisha rocf West Grove MM  
7-21-1838 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Sarah (**Lamb**) mcd  
8-18-1838 Sarah (**Lamb**) chm  
10-19-1844 Thomas & w Mary & fam rq cert to West Grove MM  
11-16-1844 Obstruction rpt for cert for Thomas & fam  
1-18-1845 Thomas & w Mary & min ch Nancy, Elisha, James, & Isaac gct West Grove MM  
2-15-1845 Sarah rq cert to Whitewater MM  
3-15-1845 Sarah gct Whitewater MM  
3-18-1854 Whitewater MM rpt Sarah (**Townsend**) **Morris** mcd; this rq to tr

**TRIBBE**

2-20-1892 Riverside PM rpt John & w Leone & min s Clessie B rq mbrp  
3-19-1892 John & w Levina & ch Clessie rec in mbrp

**TWEEDY**

5-20-1865 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jonathan P & w Emily & ch Wm Edmond, Albert Marion, &  
George Riley rq mbrp  
6-17-1865 Jonathan P & fam rec in mbrp  
5-15-1869 Johnathan P & w Emily & fam rq cert to Greenwood MM  
6-19-1869 Jonathan & w Emily J & min ch Wm E, Albert M, George R, & Anna J gct  
Greenwood MM

**UNZICKER**

4-16-1892 Effie rocf Hopewell MM

**UPEDEGRAFF**

2-20-1849 Little Blue River PM rpt Mary J (**Stafford**) mcd & j M E ch  
5-17-1849 Martha Ann dis for mcd and J M E

**VANMETER**

2-15-1873 Nancy rec in mbrp  
3-15-1873 Charlottesville MM rpt Anderson & ch James & Clara Ellen rq mbrp  
4-19-1873 Anderson & min ch rec in mbrp  
[1889 Nancy, James, & Ella mbr Charlottesville PM]

**VESTAL**

8-15-1846 Thadius M **White** rq cert to White Lick MM to m Rhoda H

**WALLIS**

11-21-1857 Martha Ann (**Davis**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp

**WALTON**

3-21-1863 Amanda dis  
5-16-1863 Amanda dis  
3-21-1865 Amanda (**Thornburgh**) mcd; drpd fr mbrp

**WARES**

9-20-1851 Nancy (**White**) dis for mcd  
11-1851 Nancy dis for mcd

**WATKINS**

10-20-1843 Richard C **Johnson** rq cert to Goshen MM OH to m Lucinda  
11-15-1843 Richard W **Johnson** gct Goshen MM OH to m Lucinda

**WATTS**

2-20-1886 Harrison & fam rq mbrp  
3-20-1886 Harrison & fam rec in mbrp  
[1889 Harrison, Martha A, & Maggie E mbr Walnut Ridge PM]

**WAERS**

7-19-1851 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Nancy (**White**) mcd

**WEASNER**

nd Margaret on list of Promiscuous Names  
4-18-1846 Nathan int to m Hannah **Pike**  
4-17-1847 Hannah rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
6-19-1847 Hannah gct Duck Creek MM  
3-18-1848 Margaret rocf Duck Creek MM  
5-17-1849 Little Blue River PM rpt Margaret (**Weasner**) **Jordan** mcd; Milford MM rq to tr  
8-18-1849 Milford MM rpt no sat w/Margaret (**Weasner**) **Jordan**  
9-15-1849 Margaret (**Weasner**) **Jordan** dis for mcd; Milford MM inf  
4-16-1853 Duck Creek MM rpt Mary (**Pike**) mcd & j M E  
11-19-1853 Duck Creek rpt no sat w/Mary; dis for j M E & mcd  
12-17-1853 Phebe int to m David **Swain**; Mary dis for j M E & mcd  
2-18-1854 Phebe int to m David **Swain**

**WEAVER**

1-18-1873 Ella & dt Susie Abbie rec in mbrp

**WEESNER**

nd Elwood W on list of Promiscuous Names  
3-15-1845 Seth int to m Ann **Pike**  
4-24-1845 Seth Henry Co s/o Jesse & Lydia dec m Ann dt/o Wm & Lucy **Pike** both dec Rush Co at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: Jesse **Weesner**, Jethro **Barnard**, David **Swain**, Thomas **Barnard**, Wm **Worth**, S J **Mendenhall**, Jesse P **Willets**, Edna **Coffin**, Elizabeth **Swain**, Anna **Barnard**, Mary **Folger**, Sarah A **Mendenhall**, Rebecca **Macy**, Mary **Coffin**  
10-18-1845 Ann rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
12-20-1845 Ann gct Duck Creek MM  
4-15-1846 Nathan int to m Hannah **Pike**  
5-1-1846 Nathan Henry Co s/o Jesse & Lydia dec Henry Co m Hannah Rush Co dt/o Wm & Lucy **Pike** both dec at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: Franklin **Barnard**, Jesse **Weesner**, Thomas **Barnard**, S J **Mendenhall**, Thomas S **Folger**, George **Swain**, Margaret **Swain**, Rhoda **Barnard**, Mary **Macy**, Sarah A **Mendenhall**, Abigail **Clark**, Phebe **Barnard**  
5-16-1846 Jesse int to m Phebe **Pike**  
6-25-1846 Jesse Henry Co s/o Micajah & Abigail both dec Henry Co m Phebe **Pike** wid Rush Co dt/o Aaron & Mary dec **Coffin** at Little Blue River MH; witnesses: Thomas **Barnard**, Hezekiah S **Clark**, Jethro **Barnard**, Jesse **Talbert**, John **Barnard**, S J **Mendenhall**, Margaret **Swain**, Rhoda **Barnard**, Mary **Coffin**, Deborah **Stanly**, Anne **Jorden**, Almira **Swain**  
6-19-1847 Hannah gct Duck Creek MM  
2-23-1854 Phebe **Weesner** Rush Co dt/o Aaron & Mary dec **Coffin** Shelby Co m David Wayne Co s/o Sylvanus Miriam dec **Swain** Union Co at Little Blue River MH  
2-21-1863 Nathan & w Hannah & min dt Phebe Ann rocf Duck Creek MM  
3-16-1867 Elwood rq cert to Sugar River MM to m Mahalah **Hall**  
4-20-1867 Elwood gc  
12-21-1867 Elwood rq cert to Sugar River MM  
1-18-1868 Elwood W gct Sugar River MM

**WEISNER**

12-20-1845 Ann gct Duck Creek MM  
5-1-1846 Nathan Henry Co m Hannah Rush Co dt/o Wm & Lucy both dec at Little Blue River MH  
5-16-1846 Jesse int to m Phebe **Pike**

12-21-1850 Elwood W min rocf Duck Creek MM  
2-21-1862 Nathan & w Hannah & ch Phebe Ann rocf Duck Creek MM

#### **WHEELER**

10-17-1846 Carthage PM rpt Lydia (**Morris**) mcd & na; Spiceland MM rq to tr  
4-17-1847 Lydia dis for na & mcd  
5-15-1847 Lydia dis; Spiceland to inf  
10-18-1862 Jesse int to m Mary Jane **Bundy**  
11-20-1862 Jesse Springfield MM Guilford Co NC s/o John & Phebe Guilford Co NC m Mary Jane d/o Nathan dec & Ann **Bundy** Hancock Co at Westland MH; witnesses: George W **Butler**, Jonathan **Jessup**, Benjamin H **Binford**, James L **Binford**, Robert D **Andrews**, Nathan **Binford**, Ann **Bundy**, Syrena **Brown**, Hannah **Hodson**, Melissa **Hill**, Ednah **Binford**, Elihu **Coffin**, John **Hill**, Lydia B **Hill**  
12-17-1864 Alfred & w Lydia & ch Alonzo & Lydia C rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC  
5-20-1865 Mary J & dt Phebe A gct Spiceland MM

#### **WHITACRE**

7-17-1897 Elbert & s Orpha A rec in mbrp

#### **WHITE**

nd Phebe & ch Thomas Clarkson, Rufus Franklin, & Mary Jane ???; Thomas, Thadeas, Isaac, Wm C, Henry, Rhoda H, Esther Jane, Mary, Wm, & George B on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Eli & w Martha & ch Rebecca E charter mbr; Bethuel C & w Hannah & ch Elizabeth, Aaron, Ann R, & Eli J charter mbr; Phineas & w Sarah charter mbr; Thomas, Thaddeus, Isaac, & George B ch/o Robert & Rebecca dec charter mbr  
9-17-1836 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Nancy Ann (**King**) mcd  
10-15-1836 Ann (**King**) dis for mcd  
11-18-1837 Walnut Grove PM rpt Thomas na & j M E  
12-16-1837 Thomas dis  
11-20-1841 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Thadius M guilty of getting in a passion & fighting  
8-19-1844 Eli chm using intoxicating liquors to excess & upl; not acc  
9-21-1844 Mahala & min ch John M, Rebecca B, Jamima V, Borden C, Adison T, & Isaac J rocf Hopewell MM; Eli's chm acc  
10-19-1844 Wm C rocf Hopewell MM Guilford Co NC  
1-18-1845 Phebe & min ch Thomas Clarkson, Rufus Franklin, & Mary Jane rocf Deep River MM Guilford Co NC  
2-15-1845 Phineas int to m Lydia **Butler**  
3-19-1845 Phineas Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Jesse & Mary dec m Lydia dt/o Wm & Esther dec **Butler** Hancock Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Charles **Morgan**, William **Butler**, Samuel **Moore**, Simeon **Wiltse**, Micajah C **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, Joseph J **Butler**, Michal **Morgan**, Elizabeth **Wiltse**, Ann **Moore**, Eliza **Patterson**, Penelope **Hill**, Dinah **Hill**, Mary **Binford**  
4-19-1845 Ann rq to be mbr again  
6-21-1845 Ann rec in mbrp  
11-15-1845 Thomas & w Elisabeth/Elizabeth & ch Albert, Robert, Sally, Nancy, Samira, John, Wyatt, Martha, & Elisa/Eliza rocf Hopewell MM Guilford Co NC; Polly & ch Elijah, Abigail, Charles, & Polly Jane rocf Hopewell MM Guilford Co NC  
6-20-1846 Henry rocf Hopewell MM  
8-15-1846 Thadius M rq cert to White Lick MM to m Rhoda H **Vestal**; Westland PM rpt Phebe S (**White**) **Rawls** mcd

- 9-19-1846 Thadadius M gc  
5-15-1847 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Isaac for fornicating  
6-20-1847 Isaac denies charges  
7-17-1847 Rhoda M rocf White Lick MM  
12-18-1847 Ann & dt rq cert to West Grove MM; May & dt rq cert to Duck Creek MM  
1-15-1848 Nancy Ann & min ch Lydia & Deborah **King** gct West Grove MM; Mary & dt Abigail B & Polly Jane gct Duck Creek MM  
2-19-1848 Isaac dis for fornicating  
3-16-1850 Thomas dis; rq mbrp again; rec in mbrp; min Esther Jones rocf New Garden MM Guilford Co NC  
5-18-1850 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Sarah Jane (**White**) **Cox** mcd  
6-19-1850 Elizabeth W **Rayl** Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co dt/o Isaac dec & Mahala **White** Maxwell MM Guilford Co NC m Wm W Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Joel & Ann **Thornburgh** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
2-15-1851 George B rq cert to Westgrove MM to m Eliza **Griffin**  
3-15-1851 Geo B gc  
7-19-1851 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Nancy (**White**) **Waers** mcd  
8-20-1851 Nancy (**White**) **Wares** dis for mcd  
1-17-1852 Thaddeus M & Rhoda & fam rq cert to Richland MM  
3-20-1852 Thaddeus M & w Rhoda H & min ch Ruth Ann & Anna Jane gct Richland MM  
4-17-1852 George B rq cert to West Grove MM  
6-19-1852 George B gct West Grove MM  
11-20-1852 Thomas rq cert to Pleasant Plain MM IA  
12-18-1852 Thomas gct Pleasant Plain MM IA  
3-19-1853 Elias **Henby** int to m Elizabeth L  
4-20-1853 Elizabeth dt/o Bethuel C & Hannah Rush Co m Elias Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o John dec Perquimans Co NC & Mary Rush Co **Henby** at Walnut Ridge MH  
9-17-1853 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Jemima (**White**) mcd & na; Duck CreekMM rq to tr  
5-6-1854 Martha & h & fam rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA  
6-17-1854 Eli & w Martha & min ch Rebecca E, Robert H, Mary N, Sarah Jane, George K, Susanna, Harriet/Harriett, Nathan L, & Samuel M gct Spring Creek MM IA  
3-17-1855 Wm C rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA  
4-21-1855 Semira (**White**) **Cox** dis for mcd; Wm C gct Spring Creek MM IA  
11-17-1855 Mahala & fam rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA  
12-10-1855 Mahala & min ch Isaac A & Thomas J gct Spring Creek MM IA  
2-15-1856 Borden C rq cert to Spring Creek MM IA  
3-15-1856 Bordon C gct Spring Creek MM IA  
6-21-1856 Pleasant View PM rpt Robert B mcd; dis  
12-20-1856 Mary rocf Spiceland MM  
2-21-1857 Thomas C, Rufus F, & Mary Jane min ch/o Phebe (**White**) **Ralls/Rawls** gct Three River MM IA  
9-19-1857 Wm rocf Spiceland MM  
10-19-1857 Thomas & w Elizabeth & fam rq cert to Lynn Grove MM IA  
11-21-1857 Thomas & w Elizabeth & min ch John G, Wiett, Martha D, Eliza, & Elizabeth gct Lynn Grove MM IA  
8-21-1858 Albert int to m Cynthia **Nicholson**  
9-22-1858 Albert Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Thomas & Elizabeth Jasper Co IA m Cynthia dt/o Nathan & Miriam dec **Nicholson** at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Ann **Moore**, Dinah **Hill**, Joseph **Hill**, R P **Hill**, J J **Butler**, M C **Binford**, Thomas **Hill**, Nancy **Stanly**, Nathan **Nicholson**, Alfred **Hunt**, Elias **Bundy**, John **Hunt**, Sarah **Bundy**, Elizabeth **Hunt**  
10-16-1858 James int to m Jemima D **Henley**

- 11-20-1858 Carthage PM rpt Jesse mcd  
11-25-1858 James Raysville MM Henry Co s/o Caleb & Mary dec Henry Co m Jemima D dt/o Elias dec & Judith M **Henley** at Carthage MH; witnesses: Judith M **Henly**, Abigail **Henly**, Ruth **Henley**, Geo E **Hunnicut**, Mary Ann **Hunnicut**, John **Clark**, Jonathan **Phelps**, Thomas **Henley**, Caleb **White**, Lucy H **White**, Edmund **White**, Harriett **White**, Margaret **White**, Charles **White**, Jane W **Pusey**, Jesse F **Pusy**
- 1-15-1859 Jesse gct Oak Ridge MM  
2-19-1859 Jemima D gct Raysville MM; Jesse gct Oak Ridge MM; James & Jemima D gct Raysville MM
- 4-19-1859 Esther J int to m Jesse M **Pitts**  
4-25-1859 Esther J Hancock Co dt/o Burden & Agness both dec NC m Jesse M Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca **Pitts** at Walnut Ridge MH
- 10-20-1860 Ann R int to m Allen **Hill**  
11-20-1860 Ann R dt/o Bethuel C & Hannah Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co m Allen Carthage Rush Co s/o Henry B & Lucretia **Hill** Carthage at Walnut Ridge MH
- 3-16-1861 Cert rec for Price & w Tabatha & min ch Wm, Sarah, Robert, & Samuel from Marlborough MM OH; forwarded to Duck Creek MM
- 2-21-1863 Mary E int to m Joseph **Binford**  
4-18-1863 Mary E & ch Wm C rocf Lynn Grove MM IA  
4-23-1863 Mary E **White** dt/o Robert & Elizabeth **Hunnicut** m Joseph Hancock Co s/o James L & Mary dec **Binford** Hancock Co at Carthage MH
- 9-19-1863 Rebecca M int to m James **Pitts**  
10-21-1863 Rebecca Rush Co dt/o Phineas and Lydia both dec m James Rush Co s/o James dec & Rebecca **Pitts** at Walnut Ridge MM
- 4-16-1864 Rebecca gct Raysville MM  
6-18-1864 Lydia Jane (**Binford**) chm mcd  
8-20-1864 George B int to m Sarah R **Hockett**  
9-17-1864 George B altm Sarah **Hockett**  
10-15-1864 M cert rec for George S & Sarah (**Hockett**)  
5-20-1865 Mary gct Spiceland MM  
8-19-1865 Western Grove PM rpt Aaron S mcd; chm  
9-16-1865 Aaron S ret mbrp; Ann (**Outland**) chm mcd  
11-18-1865 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Eli J mcd  
12-16-1865 Eli J ret mbrp  
12-21-1867 Lucinda rec in mbrp
- 8-15-1868 Hannah E int to m James H **Binford**  
10-17-1868 M cert for Hannah E (**White**) & James E **Binford** rec
- 4-15-1871 George B & w Sarah R rq cert to Spiceland MM  
5-20-1871 George B & w Sarah gct Spiceland MM  
6-15-1872 Lydia Jane & min ch Dorah & Lydia/Idia gct Richland MM  
8-16-1873 Eli J appt Recorder of m cert  
2-21-1874 Linley & George B rec in mbrp  
10-17-1874 Emily rec in mbrp  
1-16-1875 George B chm striking a fellow man; acc  
2-20-1875 Robert B & w Nancy A & ch Wilson H, Charles/Charlie E, Morris E, Alvin A, & Lilburn M rec in mbrp
- 4-15-1876 Wm min s/o Wm sr dec & Mary Elizabeth gct Westland MM  
11-20-1880 Oliver H int to m Caroline **Hill**  
12-18-1880 Oliver H prod cert fr Milford MM to m Caroline **Hill**; altm  
1-15-1881 M cert for Oliver H & Caroline (**Hill**) rec  
2-19-1881 Caroline H gct Piney Woods MM NC

10-15-1881 Ella J & dt Edna R rocf Lynn Grove MM IA  
5-20-1882 Oliver H & w Caroline H rocf Piney Woods MM NC; David O rocf Hopewell MM  
3-17-1883 Henry B rq cert to Westland MM  
4-21-1883 Henry B gct Westland MM; Sarah Alice & ch Leora, Naomi, & Earl rec in mbrp  
3-15-1884 Louvenia rec in mbrp  
8-16-1884 Semira & Penelope/Penelopy rec in mbrp  
3-19-1887 Wm C rocf Carthage MM  
2-18-1888 Walnut Ridge PM rpt George B for fornication  
5-19-1888 George B Ripley Twp Rush Co dis for fornication; Laura A rocf Hopewell MM  
12-15-1888 George B & fam rocf Raysville MM  
[1889 Bethuel C; Jabin; Eli J, Lucinda, Olive B, Silas B F, Charles O, & Carclay O; Bethuel, Emma, Charles B, & Murray J; George & Ruphina; Laura A; Samira mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Lindley, Sarah Alice, Lora, Naomi, Mary A, & Earl mbr Riverside PM; Robert B, Nancy A, Morris E, Lilburn M, & Alvin A; Albert, Cynthia, Harvey T, Anna H, M Luther, & Ella L; David O, Anna, Franklin E, Floyd L, & Herbert E; Charley, Eunice, & Fred D mbr Pleasant View PM; Wm mbr Charlottesville PM; Oliver H, Caroline H, Mary E, Ione H, & Florence isolated mbr res Arkansas City KS]  
10-15-1890 Oliver H & Caroline H glt to Arkansas City KS Cong ch  
12-20-1890 George B & Sarah R rq cert to Springfield MM Clinton Co OH  
1-17-1891 George B & w Sarah R gct Springfield MM OH  
5-16-1891 Harvey T gct Salem MM OR  
10-15-1892 Alice & ch Leora, Naomi, Mary, & Earl gc  
2-18-1893 Hannah H rocf Green Plain MM OH

**WIBBLE**

3-16-1895 Sallie glt Mapleton M E ch

**WIGGINS**

11-16-1878 Riverside PM rpt Lawson & w Margret/Margaret & ch rq mbrp  
12-21-1878 Lawson & Margaret & ch rec in mbrp  
[1889 Lawson, Margaret J, John R, Arthur E, George J, Ida B, Edward M, Clara C, & Mattie mbr Riverside PM]  
3-16-1895 Arthur E, George J, M Edward, Lawson, & w Margaret & ch Clara & Mattie gct Westland MM

**WILLIAMS**

3-17-1855 Duck Creek MM rq this mtg to tr Hannah (**Williams**) **Henley** for med  
4-21-1855 Hannah (**Williams**) **Henley** chm; Duck Creek MM inf  
5-15-1868 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Orlando B rq mbrp  
6-20-1868 Orlando B rec in mbrp  
[1889 Orlando, Sarah E, Rubie B, M Ruth, & Elmer mbr Riverside PM  
5-20-1896 Orlando B & w Sarah E glt Casey IL M E ch

**WILLIS**

8-17-1867 Memorial to Anna (**Willis**) **Thornburgh**; dec 10-25-1866

**WILSON**

6-19-1847 Joseph & w Elizabeth & ch Sarah, Samuel, Ruth Anna, Isabelle, & Mary Abigail rocf Milford MM  
1-18-1851 Elizabeth & h & ch rq cert to Richland MM



3-15-1851 Joseph & w Elizabeth & min ch Sarah S, Samuel S, Ruth Anna, Isabel, Mary Abigail, Charles, & Susan gct Richland MM  
9-16-1865 Joseph int to m Miriam **Binford**  
10-21-1865 Joseph prod cert fr Back Creek MM to m Miriam **Binford**; altm  
11-18-1865 M cert for Joseph & Miriam (**Binford**) rec  
3-17-1866 Miriam gct Buck Creek MM  
3-15-1878 Riverside PM rpt Thomas & w Phebe & ch Catherine S, Thomas C, Osker N, & Henry H rq mbrp  
4-20-1878 James & w Grizzel & ch Wm B, Phineas D, Angeline E, Nora F, Omer G, Asenath H, Henry J, & Susan J rec in mbrp  
8-19-1882 James rq rel fr mbrp  
9-16-1882 David rel fr mbrp  
4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt James rq mbrp  
5-21-1887 James & w Grizzella & ch Dayton F, Nora H, Hattie, Henry, & Susan J gct Dublin MM

#### **WILTSE**

nd Simeon sr & w Elizabeth & ch Wm, John, Martin, George, & Elizabeth roc; Wm on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Simeon sr & w Elizabeth & ch Wm, John C, Martin, George, & Elizabeth charter mbr; Simeon jr charter mbr  
2-20-1836 Wm appt to att QM; Simeon jr rq cert to Spiceland MM to m Elizabeth **Butler**  
4-16-1836 Wm appt to comm  
11-19-1836 Elizabeth rocf Spiceland MM  
6-20-1837 Simeon appt treasurer for Walnut Ridge school  
5-21-1842 John C rq cert to Mississinewa MM  
6-18-1842 John C gct Mississinewa MM  
8-19-1843 Wm rq cert to Springfield MM NC  
10-21-1843 Wm gct Springfield MM Gilford Co NC  
11-15-1845 Wm rocf Springfield MM NC  
12-20-1845 Simeon & w Elizabeth & fam rq cert to Mississinewa MM  
1-17-1846 Simeon jr & w Elizabeth & min ch Elizabeth T, David, Josiah, Wm E, Martha, & Rahel gct Mississinewa MM  
12-19-1846 Carthage PM rpt Geo & Lydia (**Nixon**) mcd  
2-20-1847 Lydia chm  
3-20-1847 George dis  
5-15-1847 Carthage PM rpt Wm mcd  
7-17-1847 Wm dis  
8-21-1847 Wm chm; acc  
11-16-1850 Elizabeth rq cert to Spiceland MM  
12-21-1850 Elizabeth gct Spiceland MM  
1-18-1851 Joseph & w Elizabeth & fam rq cert to Richland MM  
3-15-1851 Joseph & fam gc; care of Elizabeth wid discussed  
7-16-1853 Lydia gct Spiceland MM  
3-18-1876 Elizabeth int to m John R **Guyer**  
4-15-1876 John R **Guyer** prod cert fr West Union MM OH to m Elizabeth; altm  
5-20-1876 M cert prod for John R & Elizabeth (**Wiltse**) **Guyer** rec

#### **WILTSIE**

4-21-1874 Elizabeth rocf Raysville MM

**WINES**

[1889 Martha mbr Riverside PM]

**WINSLOW**

nd John & w Mary & ch Henry, John Hubbard, Judith Ann, & Jabez H roc; Josiah & Wm T on list of Promiscuous Names

1-16-1836 John appt to comm

2-20-1836 Mary appt to comm

3-19-1836 John & w Mary & ch Henry, John Hubbard, Judith Ann, & Jabez H mbr; John appt rec rem cert

6-17-1843 John rpt dec

4-21-1849 Mary A **Phelps** wid/o John **Winslow** chm mcd

11-15-1851 Carthage PM rpt Henry mcd

2-21-1852 Henry chm; acc

12-17-1853 Josiah P rocf Piney Woods MM NC

10-21-1854 Carthage PM rpt John H mcd

11-18-1854 John H chm; acc

6-16-1855 Wm F rocf Piney Woods MM NC

8-15-1857 Josiah P int to m Rachel **Patterson**

9-23-1857 Josiah T Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm dec & Julia Ann Chowan Co NC m Rachel dt/o Amasa & Lydia **Patterson** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Thomas **Hill**, M C **Binford**, James **Patterson**, Wm **Parker**, Joseph **Hill**, Benajah **Binford**, Simeon **Taylor**, Lydia **Patterson**, Eliza Ann **Patterson**, Mary J **Patterson**, Elizabeth **Patterson**, Priscilla **Parker**, Susannah **Binford**, Charlotte A **Binford**, Ruth **Binford**, Elizabeth A **Patterson**, Mary A **Phelps**

7-17-1858 Geo E **Hunnicut** rq cert to White Water MM to m Mary Amy

8-21-1858 George **Hunnicut** gct Whitewater MM to m Mary Anna wid w/ch

2-19-1859 Robert P **Winslow** & m Mary Ann **Hunnicut/Hunnicut** rocf Whitewater MM

8-18-1860 Wm F int to m Mary Jane **Patterson**

9-19-1860 Wm F Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co s/o Wm dec & Ann Chowan Co NC m Mary J dt/o Amasa dec & Lydia **Patterson** Walnut Ridge MM at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: M C **Binford**, Silas **Parker**, Rachel P **Hill**, Mary R **Cook**, Jesse M **Pitts**, Mary A **Phelps**, R M **Timberlake**, Lydia **Patterson**, James **Patterson**, Eliza **Patterson**, Rachel **Winslow**, Elizabeth **Patterson**, Daniel **Clark**

8-17-1861 Susan rec in mbrp

12-21-1861 George L & John N ch/o John H & Susan rq mbrp

5-21-1864 Henry & ch Ruth, Joseph, Josiah, Wm, & Mary rocf Back Creek MM

3-18-1865 Levi & ch Nancy & Sarah Ellen rocf Back Creek MM

5-20-1865 Mary rec in mbrp

7-21-1866 Henry int to m Sallie E **Dunbar**

8-18-1866 Henry altm Sallie E **Dunbar**

9-15-1866 M cert for Henry & Sallie E (**Dunbar**) rec

4-20-1867 Ruth (**Winslow**) **Hill** chm mcd

10-18-1867 Walnut Ridge PM rpt John H mcd

11-15-1867 John H ret mbrp

3-21-1868 Emily rec in mbrp

9-17-1870 Joseph chm mcd; ret mbrp

11-19-1870 Joseph gct Back Creek MM

2-18-1871 Levi & min ch Nancy A, Sarah E, Aletha, & Elizabeth gct Blue River MM

6-16-1872 Josiah rq cert to Back Creek MM

7-20-1872 Josiah gct Back Creek MM

1-21-1888 Lorenzo dis; Wabash MM inf  
2-18-1888 Lorenzo dis for fornication  
[1889 Orlando, Mary, Rachel A, & Esther; Josiah P, Rachel, Ann Eliza, Martha C, John L, Josiah M, & Albert; Sallie, Arthur L, Rufus K, & Henrietta E; John Hubbard & Emily mbr Walnut Ridge PM; Mary Jane, Zara, Daniel, Ellen, Hattie, & Pearl; Charles, Addie, Wm Howard, & Grace V mbr Riverside PM; John mbr Charlottesville PM; Lee & Amy isolated mbr res Spiceland]  
3-21-1891 Orlando & w Mary & ch Rachel & Rachel A & Esther gct Evangeline MM Arcadia Parish LA  
5-17-1893 Henry & w Mary glt Greenup IL Presb ch; Emma J glt Greenup IL Presb ch  
5-18-1895 Clara E rolf Greencastle M E ch  
12-18-1897 Adella B rocf Hopewell MM

#### **WINSTON**

10-16-1852 Bowling H int to m Anna **Clark**  
11-22-1852 Bowling H Sugar River MM Montgomery Co s/o Pleasant & Elizabeth dec Montgomery Co m Anna dt/o John & Nancy **Clark** Walnut Ridge MM Rush Co at Carthage MH; witnesses: John **Clark**, Henry **Newby**, Wm **Binford**, John **Morris**, Jonathan **Jessop**, Daniel **Clark**, Nancy **Clark**, Mary **Clark**, Eunice **Clark**, Mary **Henley**, Milicent **Coggshall**, Abagil **Henley**  
1-15-1853 Anna C rq cert to Sugar River MM  
2-19-1853 Anna C gct Sugar River MM

#### **WOLF**

4-17-1841 Martha rq cert to Whitelick MM  
7-19-1841 West Grove MM rpt this mtg to tr Charity (**Commons**) for up & mcd  
8-21-1841 No sat w/Charity; West Grove MM inf  
12-18-1841 West Grove MM dis Charity  
[1889 Dora mbr Riverside PM]

#### **WOODLEY**

10-20-1855 Mary Eliz rec in mbrp

#### **WOODLY**

10-20-1855 Mary & dt Mary Elizabeth rec in mbrp  
3-17-1866 Walnut Ridge PM rpt Isaac rq mbrp  
4-21-1866 Isaac rec in mbrp

#### **WOODS**

4-17-1886 Charlottesville PM rpt Snow rq mbrp  
5-15-1886 Snow rec in mbrp  
8-21-1886 Riverside PM rpt Charles C for fornication  
9-18-1886 Charles S chm; mbrp ret  
11-19-1887 Walnut Ridge rpt Lorenzo fornicated  
[1889 Snow isolated mbr res Chicago IL]  
11-19-1892 John D & w Margaret Ann ch Nellie & Hannah rec in mbrp  
1-21-1893 Louisa J gct Newburg MM OR  
4-18-1896 Emerson rec in mbrp

#### **WOOTEN**

3-19-1892 Lee R & w Mary Amy & dt Rachel E gct Carthage MM

**WOOTON**

2-17-1882 Lee R rec in mbrp

**WORTH**

nd Abel B on list of Promiscuous Names  
1-16-1836 Wm & Sarah & ch Belinda, Anna, & Thomas **Worth** & her ch Prior, Acsah & Silas **Swain** charter mbr  
2-20-1836 Wm & Sarah appt o  
4-16-1836 Wm appt to comm  
2-18-1837 Wm appt Clerk of the day  
7-21-1838 Springfield MM rq this mtg to tr Obed B for dp & mcd; Belinda (**Worth**) **Leonard** dis for mcd  
8-18-1838 Obed B chm; Springfield MM inf  
12-15-1838 Obed B rocf Springfield MM  
8-21-1841 Anna int to m Franklin **Barnard**  
9-23-1841 Ann dt/o Wm & Phebe dec Rush Co m Franklin Shelby Co s/o Asa & Huldy **Barnard** Shelby Co at Walnut Ridge MH  
4-19-1856 Little Blue River PM rpt Obed for disunity, na, & j M E  
7-19-1856 Obed dis  
8-18-1856 Obed B dis for na & j M E  
4-17-1858 Little Blue River PM rpt Thos for na, dancing, & upl  
7-17-1858 Thomas dis for na, dancing, & upl

**WREN**

2-18-1837 Lydia rocf Marlboro MM OH; end by Westfield MM

**WRIGHT**

4-15-1843 John to care for John **Pike**  
11-20-1880 David & w Miriam rocf Raysville MM  
4-15-1882 David & fam gct Milford MM  
7-15-1882 David & fam cert ret  
10-21-1882 David B & w Sarah Miriam & s Lloyd/Floyd A rq cert to Carthage MM  
11-18-1882 David B & fam gct Carthage MM

**YOUNG**

nd Joseph W & Wm L on list of Promiscuous Names  
2-16-1839 Joseph W rocf Philadelphia MM  
8-19-1839 Joseph W int to m Sarah **Binford**  
9-25-1839 Joseph W Rush Co s/o Robert W & Rebecca Wayne Co m Sarah dt/o Micajah & Miriam **Binford** Rush Co at Walnut Ridge MH; witnesses: Sarah **Binford**, Ann **Binford**, Mary A **Winslow**, Samuel **Parker**, Joseph J **Butler**, Benajah **Binford**, Micajah C **Binford**, Rebeca **Jessop**, Wm **Binford**, Thomas **Jessop**, Jared **Patterson**, Elihu **Patterson**  
2-15-1840 Robert W & w Rebecca & ch Robert W, Hiram, & Edward C rocf Whitewater MM  
2-17-1844 Hiram rq cert to Cincinnati MM OH  
3-16-1844 Hiram min gct Cincinnati MM  
1-18-1848 Robert W & w Rebecca rq cert to Cincinnati MM  
2-19-1848 Robert W & w Rebecca gc  
2-1850 Salem MM rpt tr/o Robert; dis  
3-16-1850 Robert jr dis for na, dp, & mcd; Salem MM inf  
2-15-1851 Edward C rq cert to Goshen MM OH  
3-15-1851 Edward C gct Goshen MM OH

8-20-1859 Wm L rocf Cincinnati MM OH  
2-19-1881 Joseph W rocf Carthage MM  
4-15-1882 David & fam gct Milford MM

**YOUST**

3-15-1890 Charlottesville PM rpt Susana rq mbrp  
6-27-1890 Susana rec in mbrp

[Online Family History Publications](#)

[Quaker Records Home](#)

[Download Abbreviations Now](#)